CATALOGUS

PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXL

BRUGIS

TYPIS « SAINTE-CATHERINE »

1940

R. P. VICTOR LE COCQ

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE XIV MAII MCMXXXVIII

BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES 4

Tél. 33.96.20 Télégr. VIBEL BRUXELLES

P. Aloisius Renard, *Soc.*, *Cons. prov.*, *Admon.*
Romanus Vermeersch, *Soc. coad.*, *Aman.*, *Cur. rhed. autom.*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. coll. Brux. S. M.*, *a die* 28 *aug.* 1932.
P. Aloisius Renard, *Soc. R. P. Prov.*, *a die* 18 *aug.* 1935.
P. Eduardus de Moreau, *Prof. hist. eccl. in coll. max. Lovan.*, *a die* 26 *oct.* 1935.
P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rect. coll. Nam.*, *a die* 16 *iul.* 1938.

CONSULTORES DE INSTITUENDA IUVENTUTE

P. Leo Morel, *Praef. stud.*, P. Paulus Bohain, P. Paulus Colmant, P. Robertus de le Court, P. Georgius Dirks, P. Robertus Périlleux.

P. Mauritius Van der Meerschen, *Proc. prov.*, *Rev. admin. temp. dom. (Boulevard Saint-Michel*, 24, *Bruxelles* 4, *Chèq. post.: V. Le Cocq* 1898.41*) (p.* 13*).*

P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. (Chaussée de Haecht*, 8, *Bruxelles* 3, *Chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J.* 746.05*).*

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Rev. arcar. prov. (p.* 88*).*

P. Carolus Van Sull, *Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic. (Chaussée de Haecht*, 8, *Bruxelles* 3*).*

P. Georgius Delvigne, *Adi. P. Socii R. P. Prov., Archiv. (p.* 12*).*

P. Leo Henvaux, *Secr. oper.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* » *(Chèq. post.: Secrétariat* 2963.04*) (p.* 88*).*

P. Ferdinandus Lelotte, *Secr. sod. mar. (Chèq. post.: Congrégations de N. D.* 1157.71*) (p.* 13*).*

P. Leo Pira, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Chèq. post.: Fédération des Collèges S. J.* 2076.63*), Cur. neg. milit. (Chaussée de Haecht*, 8, *Bruxelles* 3*).*

ARLUNENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS ET EXERCITIORUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

MAISON SAINT-FRANÇOIS XAVIER, RUE DE LUXEMBOURG, 140, ARLON

Tél. 327 Chèq. post. 44.29

P. Iosephus Bourseaux, *Rect. a die 2 aug.* 1939, *Dir. exerc. spir. et praepost., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*

P. Iosephus Schaack, *Mag. nov., Cons. ann.* 3.[1]

P. Leo Foucart, *Min., Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. eccl., valet., vill. et bibl. public., Expl. med. nov. coad. per vic., Cons. ann.* 4.

P. Boller Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Cens. libr., Conf. nov. et in t., Admon.*

P. Carpay Henricus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. union. S. Raph., sod. iuv. et confer. S. Vinc. iuv., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. dom., Cons. ann.* 7.

P. Delwaide Paulus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl. public., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I., Conf. apud FF. Mar. et in t.*

P. de Pierpont Renatus, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Conf. in t.*

P. Goux Lucianus, *Oper., Praef. spir. praepost., Trad. excer. spir., Dir. period.* « *Echos* » *et patroc., Adi. praes. union. S. Raph., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. nov. coad. per vic., Conf. in t. (Nunc Capell. milit.).*

P. Henusse Theophilus, *Oper., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir., Script.*

P. Lanthier Iulius, *Doc. ling. lat. et graec., Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t. per vic.*[1]

---

[1] Ad tempus in Domo probationis Truncinienisi (Oude Abdij, Drongen).

P. Laveille Eugenius, *Script., Exhort. dom. et in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom.*
P. Lenain Ioannes Baptista, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sacerd. in dioec. Nam. et Leod., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
P. Nonet Ioannes, *Mission., Oper., Praes. congr. bon. mort., sod. et conf. S. Vinc. domin.*
P. Paquot Iulius, *Proc., Conf. nov., Cons. ann.* 16.
P. Sonet Andreas, *Soc. mag. nov., Submin., Praef. valet. nov., ton. et lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*[1]
P. Spoden Henricus, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Mission., Oper.*
P. Vervier Henricus, *Praes. circ. S. Fr. Xav., Capell. Boy Sc., Exhort. et Conf. apud FF. Mar., Catech. per vic. et Conf. in t.*

COADIUTORES

Aguirre Iosephus Iac., *Adi coq. et pist.*
Cornette Alfredus, *Adi. manud., Infirm., Cust. vest.*
De Poorter Hector, *Adi. praef. vill. et dir. patroc., Ad domest.*
Fischer Antonius, *Hortul., Cellar., Ad domest.*
Foret Elias, *Coq., Disp., Pist., Excit.*
Garmendia Iesus, *Caement., Cur. foc. eccl., Ad domest.*
Glorieux Vitalis, *Manud.*
Graf Franciscus, *Cust. ref., Ad domest.*
Haas Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
Kütten Eduardus, *Adi. hortul., Visit. med. et exam..*
Loosfelt Benedictus, *Aedit.*
Mols Petrus, *Fab. ferr., Ad domest.*[1]
Péters Aemilius, *Villic.*

[1] Ad tempus in Domo probationis Trunciniensi (Oude Abdij, Drongen).

Thirion Ernestus, *Fab. lign., Adi. ian., Visit. noct., med. et exam., Ad domest.*
Welbes Ricardus, *Adi. praef. bibl., Comp. libr.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI[1]

Blaffart Iacobus	23 *sept.* 1938
Chiarot Bruno	
Delannay Gerardus	
Delhaze Andreas	
Deschuyteneer Iacobus	
Duyckaerts Franciscus	
Frépont Leo	
Gueur Michael	
Lange Aemilius	
Nicolay Ernestus	
Rinen Leo	
Sassel Iosephus	
Van Lier Henricus	
Willame Ioannes	
Gilbert Iacobus	1 *feb.* 1939
Boulanger Ioannes	7 *sept.* 1939
Calonne Alphonsus	
Dubois Michael	
Galopin Petrus	
Gérard Marcellus	
Goreux Paulus	
Hannecart Iosephus	
Mali Iulius	
Minne Radulphus	
Misson Iosephus	
Notté Michael	
Peeters Paulus	

[1] Ad tempus in Domo probationis Trunciniensi (Oude Abdij, Drongen).

Schuind Iacobus 7 *sept.* 1939
Stoz Alphonsus
Van Ruymbeke Georgius
Van Veerdegem Rogerius

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 31 — COAD. 15 — UNIV. 63

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. MICHAELIS

COLLÈGE SAINT-MICHEL, BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES 4

Tél. 33.96.20 Chèq. post. Coll. 381.77
Télégr. VIBEL BRUXELLES [1] Boll. 1415.59

P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. a die* 18 *aug.* 1935, *Cons. prov.*
P. Robertus Kerckx, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cons. ann.* 3.
P. Begasse Petrus, *Oper., Praes. sod. mai. conv. et sod. med. extern., Capell. Boy Sc. distr. orient. Brux., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
P. Boigelot Renatus, *Oper., Mod. foed. S. Luc. pro Belg. merid., dioec. assoc. inf. cath. Belg., assoc. Brux. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Luc., assoc. S. Yvon., circ. inf. Braine-le-Comte, circ. stud. in U.L.B. et schol. publ., Capell. « Entr'aide des Travailleurs », Doc. relig. in cl. scient., Script.*
P. Brunin Carolus, *Praef. discipl. extern. et bibl. alumn., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. ann.* 18.
P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Cens. libr.*
P. Comeliau Gustavus, *Oper., Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Exhort. mai. alumn. et Catech. in t., per vic., Conf. in t. et apud PP. Sales.*
P. Décarpentrie Albertus, *Praef. discipl. cl. scient., Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. scient. et in cl. mod.* 2, *phys. in cl. mod.* 3, *Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
P. de Gaiffier Balduinus, *Hagiogr.*
P. De Hauwer Iosephus, *Oper., Dir. oper. exerc. spir pro mul., Catech. famul. flandr., Exhort. FF. a Carit. et FF. a Miser., Conf. dom. et in t.*

[1] Posito, post « Vibel Bruxelles », ut primo nuntii verbo, nomine destinatarii.

P. Delehaye Hippolytus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr., Cons. S. Congr. Rit., Cens. libr.*

P. Delvigne Georgius, *Adi. P. Socii R. P. Prov., Archiv. prov.*

P. De Simpel Rolandus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Cons. ann.* 9.

P. Diricq Eduardus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et praef. bibl. mag.*

P. Dirks Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., Dir. period. « Famille et Collège » (Chèq. post. : Famille et Collège* 2880.45*), Doc. theol. in schol. sup. femin., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Cons. de inst. iuv., Conf. in t., Admon.*

P. Dohet Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Script., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Droesbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., Adi praef. discipl. pro cl. praep. et capell. nosoc., Praef. bibl. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*

P. Francken Iulius, *Capell. foed. Scouts., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod.* 4.

P. Geerebaert Adhemarus, *Script., Conf. in orat.*

P. Grosjean Paulus, *Hagiogr.*

P. Guffens Andreas, *Oper., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. min., Catsh. famul. gall., Prom. oper. miss., Conf. alumn.*

P. Halkin Franciscus, *Soc. hagiogr.*

P. Hébrant Leopoldus, *Proc., Praef. eccl., hort. et vill., Capell. nosoc., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*

P. Lambrette Alphonsus, *Praef. stud. lat., Mod. acad. domin., Script., Cons. ann.* 2.

P. Laureys Ioannes Maria, *Oper., Praes. foed. patron. industr., Dir. period. « Bulletin social des Industriels », Mod. circ. act. soc. Brux., Carol. et Torn., Mod. assoc. S. Matth., Doc. in schol. centr. art. et in schol. soc. sup., Prom. pugn. adv. ath. (Nunc Capell. milit.).*

P. Lefebvre Petrus, *Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. FF. coad., Exhort. min. alumn., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Lelotte Ferdinandus, *Secr. sod. mar. in prov., Cur. aggreg. sod. mar., Dir. period. « Foyer Notre-Dame », Praef. stud. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 2, 3 *et* 4, *Praes. sod. cl. mod.*

P. Peeters Paulus, *Hagiogr., Cons. S. Congr. Rit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*

P. Van der Meerschen Mauritius, *Proc. prov., Revis. admin. temp. dom.*

P. Van Hee Sylvanus, *Script.*

Devos Paulus, *Ag. milit.*

Matthijs Aloisius, *Cur. valet.*

Plissart Leo, *Cur. valet.*

MAGISTRI

P. Allard Renatus, *Doc. math. in cl. scient., ann.* 30 *mag., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*

P. De Beys Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann.* 25 *mag., Praef. ministr.*

P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in cl. lat.* 1 *A et B,* 2 *A et B et in cl. mod.* 2, *ann.* 32 *mag., Prof. geogr. in coll. Nam., Mod. coet. « Amicale Saint-Michel ».*

P. Derbaix Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *A, ann.* 19 *mag., Capell. Boy Sc. et foed. min. Boy Sc.*

P. Fraikin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann.* 11 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 4 *B, Assist. J. E. C., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Gaillard Iosephus, *Doc. math. in cl. scient., ann.* 26 *mag.*

P. Houyoux Renatus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *D, ann.* 14 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5, *C, Dir. cruc. euch. cl.* 5 *et* 6. *Capell. Boy Sc. in civit.*

P. Lange Renatus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann.* 13 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praes. sod. mai. extern., Praef. bibl. rhet.*

P. Laurent Franciscus, *Doc. hum. A, ann.* 3 *mag., Mod. acad. hum. A., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 2 *B, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Macaux Iosephus, *Doc. hist. et ling. gall. in cl. scient., ann.* 7 *mag.*

P. Rigot Paulus, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 1 *A-D,* 2 *A-C,* 3 *A et B,* 4 *A et B, ann.* 5 *mag., Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. praep., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Stevens Iacobus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann.* 7 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Script. hist. dom., Praes. confer. S. Vinc.*

de Lannoy Antonius, *Doc. gramm. med. C, ann.* 1 *mag., Visit. exam.*

Lefebvre Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann.* 2 *mag., Praef. odei, Visit. med.*

Matagne Carolus, *Doc. hum. B, ann.* 1 *mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Doc. hist. in cl. lat.* 2 *A, Visit. med.*

Seigneur Gustavus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *C, ann* 1 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *A, Subpraef. bibl. alumn., Adi. dir. cruc. euch. cl.* 5 *et* 6.

Toussaint Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *B, ann.* 1 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl.* 6 *D.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Leusch Antonius, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. mod.* 2.

P. Van den Rijdt Georgius, *Subpraef. cl. scient., Doc. delin. in cl. mod.* 2.

Gilot Paulus, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *B.*

Keller Raymundus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. et hist. in cl. mod.* 5. *Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc.*

Lemaire Carolus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. math. in cl. lat.* 4 *B.*

Libert Victor, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 3 *C.*

Moreau Iacobus, 2 *Subpraef. min. conv., Adi. hagiogr.*

Remacle Renatus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 6.

COADIUTORES

Calleja Firminus, *Excit., Ad domest.*

Fagny Ioannes, *Infirm., Ad domest.*

Schmit Ioannes, *Manud.*

Urruzola Ioachim, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Excit.*

Van der Linden Constantinus, *Cust. vest., Excit.*

SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 14 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 63

Magistri externi triginta novem et subpraefectus unus

CAROLOREGIENSE COLLEGIUM

SS. CORDIS IESU

Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Rue de Montignies, 72, Charleroi
Tél. 111.86 Chèq. post. 449.62

P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rect. a die* 13 *aug.* 1936, *Praef. stud., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*

P. Marcellus Gonsette, *Min., Praef. valet., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 2, *Praes. Conf. S. Vinc., Vicar. domin. in Couillet (S. Basile), Cons. ann.* 1.

P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Conf. FF. schol. christ., Vicar. domin. in Nalinnes.*

P. Delcuve Ioannes, *Capell. milit.*

P. Lemaire Alfredus, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Mod. assoc. S. Luc. et assoc. SS. Cosm. et Dam., Script., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod.* 2 *et* 3, *Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann.* 27.

P. Magnée Iacobus, *Praef. discipl., Prom. oper.* « *Pro Apostolis* », *Cons. ann.* 4 *(Nunc ag. milit.).*

P. Meunier Samuel, *Secr. P. Rect., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. mag., Script. hist. dom., Vicar. domin. in civit.*

P. Palmers Philippus, *Prom. cruc. euch., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Doc. relig. in civit., Conf. in civit. et in t.*

P. Philippart Henricus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Conf. in t.*

P. Pire Carolus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. odei et vill., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Rolland Marcellus, *Mission., Oper., Exhort. in civit., Catech. famul., Vicar. domin. in Couillet (N.-D.).*

P. Rosseel Andreas, *Oper., Praef. eccl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. domin., congr. bon. mort. et coll. cas., Exhort. sacerd. et in civit., Vicar. domin. in civit. Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann.* 22.

P. Rutten Renatus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Cur. ag. sacerd. Unionis Apostolicae, Exhort. sacerd., Catech. per vic. et Conf. in t., Admon.*

P. Thiéfry Marcus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. D. N. Lapurd., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., Expl. med. per vic. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. per vic. et conf. in t.*

Hocedez Stephanus, *Ag. milit.*

MAGISTRI

P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Doc. chem. et phys. in cl. lat.* 1 *et* 2 *et in cl. mod.* 2 *et* 3, *ann.* 15 *mag., Praef. labor. chem. et mus. phys.*

P. Declercq Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann.* 2 *mag.*

P. Godin Leo, *Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 5 *et* 6 *et elem.* 1-6, *ann.* 3 *mag., Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. elem., Praef. spir. et Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Vicar. domin. in Dampremy.*

P. Hublet Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.* 9 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *B, Adi. praef. odei, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Lambin Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann.* 6 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 4 *A, Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C.*

P. Lenoble Franciscus, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 5 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Capell.* « *Routiers* ».

P. Van Cangh Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *A, ann.* 4 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *B, Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl.* 5 *et* 6, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*

P. Willot Armandus, *Doc. cl. mod* 4, *ann.* 2 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 1-3, *Praes. sod. cl. mod.*

Aupaix Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *B*, *ann.* 3 *mag.*, *Visit. exam.*

Gonsette Ioannes, *Doc. hum.*, *ann.* 1 *mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum.*, *Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod.* 4, *Praef. ministr.*, *Visit. med.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Sottiaux Alfredus, *Subpraef. mai. alumn.*, *Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 1 *et* 2 *et in cl. mod.* 1 *et* 2, *Prom. oper. miss.*, *Capell. Boy Sc.*

Renwart Leo, *Subpraef. min. alumn.*, *Doc. math. et ling. flandr. in cl. lat.* 6 *B*, *Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc.*

COADIUTORES

Charbonnier Franciscus, *Cust. vest.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Aedit.*, *Infirm.*

Ledant Augustus, *Cust. ref.*, *Hortul.*

Rock Antonius, *Manud.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 31

Magistri externi viginti quattuor

EEGENHOVENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS PHILOSOPHICA S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

COLLÈGE PHILOSOPHIQUE, EEGENHOVEN (LOUVAIN)

Tél. Louvain 727 — Chèq. post. 2048.47

Fonds du Catéchiste indien / Lievensfonds voor Indische Catechisten } 3569.33

P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. a die* 1 *aug.* 1938, *Catech. famul.*

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Min.*, *Praef. valet. et orat.*, *Vicar. domin. in Eegenhoven*, *Cons. aedilic. prov. Belg. Sept.*, *Cons. ann.* 1., *Cons. prov. Belg. Sept.*

P. Brisbois Edmundus, *Prof. ethic. gen.*, *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Praef. bibl. dom.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult.*

P. Claeys Boúúaert Aloisius, *Praef. spir. phil. et FF. coad.*, *Conf. dom.*

P. Defever Iosephus, *Prof. criter.*, *hist. phil. aev. med.*, *mod. et recent.*, *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Praef. ton. flandr. et lect. flandr. ad mens.*, *Corr. cont. flandr.*, *Praef. odei*, *Cons. ann.* 2.

P. Delcuve Georgius, *Script.*

P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. hist. phil. antiq. et interpr. text. Aristot.*, *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et praef. bibl. phil.*, *Mod. acad. flandr.*, *Adi. vicar. domin. in Eegenhoven.*

P. Dopp Henricus, *Submin.*, *Secr. soc. scient. Brux.*, *Prof. phys. et math.*, *Praef. mus. phys.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. Facult.*, *Cons. ann.* 10.

P. du Bois Carolus, *Prof. oecon. soc. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*.

P. Fallon Valerius, *Prof. ethic. spec. et oecon. soc.*, *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Script.*, *Praef. ton. gall.*, *Praef. bibl. scient. soc.*, *Secr. soc. stud. mor.*, *soc. et iuridic.*, *Doc.*

oecon. soc. in coll. techn. Leod. et in schol. sup. paedag. Brux., Cens. libr. (Nunc Capell. milit.).

P. Gervais Felicianus, *Proc., Oper., Catech. FF. coad.*

P. Grégoire Augustus, *Prof. theol. nat., cosmol., astron. et philos. scient., Dir. spec. astron., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Corr. cont. gall., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann.* 4.

P. Hayen Andreas, *Prof. psych. ration. et interpr. text. S. Thom., Exam. nostr. phil., Mod. acad. gall., Praef. bibl. phil. et lect. gall. ad mens. (Nunc Capell. milit.).*

P. Isaye Vedastus, *Prof. introd. in phil., log. et ontol., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. gall.*

P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. spir. dom., Praef. stud., Prof. hist. phil. med. aev., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Corr. cont. gall., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult., Admon.*

P. McDonough Michael, *Doc. ling. angl.*

P. Maréchal Iosephus, *Exam. nostr. phil., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult.*

P. Mols Rogerius, *Ag. milit.*

P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. et chem., Praef. mus. biol.*

P. Schepens Prosper, *Script.*

P. Severin Arthurus, *Prom. op. miss. exter. prov.*

P. Sonet Ioannes, *Capell. milit.*

P. Thielemans Henricus, *Prof. ontol. et psych., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. flandr., Script., Prof. phil. schol. milit. agent., Cens. libr.*

P. Tromont Leo, *Admin. C. D. C. gall., Adi. script. encycl. paedag.*

Bulens Felix, *Ag. milit.*

Monin Iosephus, *Ag. milit.*

Nachtergaele Andreas, *Ag. milit.*

Nibelle Albertus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*

Noerdinger Albertus, *Ag. milit.*

Pirnay Petrus, *Ag. milit.*

Simon Victor, *Ag. milit.*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE [1]

ANNO TERTIO

*Bairy Mauritius

*Bellens Ferdinandus

Crombé Henricus

*Da-Vià Albertus

de Steenhault Yvo

*De Tollenaere Mauritius, *Expl. med. FF. Coad. per vic.*

Dubois Georgius

Dupuis Marcellus

*Godin Andreas

Huyghe Gerardus, *Visit. med. et exam.*

Lange Iosephus

*Leijs Rogerius

*Léonard Ioannes

Limpens Robertus

*Van der Hulst Ioannes

*Vanderlinden Aemilius

Verwilghen Leo

Willimès Florentius

*Winance Petrus

ANNO SECONDO

Bédoret Georgius, *Visit. med. et exam.*

*Boone Albertus

Cappoen Ericus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Courtoy Carolus

Dassenoy Adolphus

Deblaere Albertus

Dedeurwaerder Ricardus, *Proc. phil.*

*De Muynck Aemilius

[1] Asterisco notantur qui militiam agunt.

de Robiano Rodulphus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Descampe Albertus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
*De Schryver Albertus
*Dorzée Ioannes
Gales Aemilius
*Garmyn Urbanus
George Rogerius
Haass Hubertus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
*Hambye Eduardus
*Indekeu Carolus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per Vic.*
*Jaspar Andreas
*Léonard Albertus.
Limpens Albertus
*Maeyens Franciscus, *Catech. in patroc. Eegenhoven.*
Mahy Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
*Mestdagh Aloisius, *Catech. in patroc. Eegenhoven.*
Petitjean Henricus
Pickery Carolus
*Poncelet Albertus
*Rollier Paulus
Schyns Iosephus
Troisfontaines Rogerius
*Turine Mauritius, *Adi. bidell.*
*Van Ackere Henricus
*Van de Maele Prosper
Van den Abeele Albertus
*Vandermeersch Iosephus, *Bidell.*
*Van de Vyver Audomarus
Visser Iacobus
*Wankenne Albertus
Wester Ferdinandus

ANNO PRIMO

Bauchau Adrianus
Bertiau Florentius
Boné Eduardus
*Bourgois Alfredus
Bruyns Ludovicus
Buys Ioannes
Callebaut Ferdinandus
Charles Albertus
*Cochaux Iacobus
*Da-Và Raymundus
Delcroix Clodoveus
Depijpere Iosephus
*Dereine Carolus
Desbruslais Raymundus, *Visit., med. et exam.*
*Drèze Albertus
Dussard Albertus
Ernst Albertus
*Foulon Georgius
*Frenay Petrus
Gengoux Iacobus
Ghys Georgius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
*Goddyn Andreas
Gouden Nicolaus
*Honoré Albertus
Hoschet Michael
*Huskin Adelinus
Janssen Albertus
Jungers Ioannes
*Kielbaey Florentius
Lafontaine Ludovicus
Lefebvre Franciscus
Lemage Mauritius

Leysbeth Albertus
Nihoul Andreas
Ries Nicolaus
*Ronse Petrus
*Scheerens Ioannes
*Taeymans Paulus
Thiry Andreas
Van Grunderbeeck Aemilius
*Van Remoortere Camillus
*Votron Paulus
Wautier Albertus
*Wendling Eugenius

COADIUTORES

Jacobs Leo, *Ag. milit.*
Lambrechts Caesar, *Hortul., Ad domest.*
Vanderbeek Martinus, *Lot., Ian., Ad domest.*
Van Eccelpoel Renatus, *Aedit., Custos vest., Ad domest..*
Van Hauwermeiren Dominicus, *Ad obseq. prof. scient., Ad domest.*
Verlodt Andreas, *Infirm., Ad dom.*
Vermeiren Albertus, *Manud., Cust. ref., Empt.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 109 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 139

FAGETANA DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

B. VIRGINIS OPIFICUM DOMINAE

MAISON N.-D. DU TRAVAIL, CHAUSSÉE, 199,

FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE

Tél. La Louvière 1509 Chèq. post. 289.32

P. Carolus Sevrain, *Sup. a die 4 aug. 1936, Proc., Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Expl. med. FF. coad., Exhort. sacerd. Binch., Faget., Bonae Spei et Lupar.*
P. Adrianus Muller, *Min., Praef. orat., bibl. et valet., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 3.*
P. De Boeck Paulus, *Prom. dioec. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*
P. Deldime Oliverius, *Oper., Conf. dom.*
P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Exhort. sacerd. Bonae Spei, Admon.*
P. Forget Aristides, *Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Script., Conf. dom.*
P. Foubert Henricus, *Exsp. disp.*
P. Lorent Eduardus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. coll. cas. et union. S. Raph., Conf. dom., Cons. de reb. temp., Cons. ann. 9.*
P. Pigeon Iosephus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*
P. Servranckx Achilles, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*
P. Wouters Alfredus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Catech. famul., Script.*
Mennig Henricus, *Ag. milit.*

COADIUTORES

Baijot Iosephus, *Hortul.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*
de Fooz Leo, *Aedit.*, *Empt.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*, *Ad domest.*
Fosty Iosephus, *Ag. milit.*

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 15

GODINNENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. PAULI

Collège Saint-Paul, Godinne-sur-Meuse

Tél. Yvoir 133 Chèq. post. 674.04

P. Robertus Lechat, *Rect. a die* 15 *aug.* 1937, *Praef. stud.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
P. Georgius Robinet, *Min.*, *Praef. orat. et valet. nostr.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5, *Praes. sod. med. alumn.*, *Exhort. alumn. per vic.*, *Conf. in orat.*, *Cons. ann.* 3.
P. Counet Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn.*, *Cons. ann.* 13.
P. Gulikers Edmundus, *Praef. spir.*, *Praes. coll. cas. et sod. min. alumn.*, *Praef. bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. in orat.*, *Admon.*
P. Janssens Victor, *Oper.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*
P. Thonon Iosephus, *Proc.*, *Submin.*, *Oper.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*, *Cons. ann.* 13.
Willems Rogerius, *Ag. milit.*

MAGISTRI

P. Dethier Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup.*, *ann.* 21 *mag.*, *Praef. bibl. mag.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Conf. dom.*
P. Erken Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A*, *ann.* 7 *mag.*, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. praep.* 1, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
P. Goreux Paulus, *Doc. rhet.*, *ann.* 9 *mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet.*, *Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc.*, *Assist. J. E. C.*, *Cons. ann.* 7.

P. Lizin Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *B, ann.* 2 *mag., Dir. cruc. euch , Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Praef. ministr.*

P. Vassaux Iosephus, *Doc. hum., ann.* 4 *mag., Mod. acad. hum.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Beernaert Paulus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 4, *geogr. in cl. lat.* 1.

Collart Paulus, 2 *Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. hist., math. et geogr. in cl. praep.* 2.

Debouche Albertus, 1 *Subpraef. med. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 1.

Hebbelynck Iacobus, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 3.

Puters Iulius, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 2.

COADIUTORES

Besch Ferdinandus, *Infirm.*

Brück Gulielmus, *Coq.*

Heck Bartholomaeus, *Manud.*

Wirth Ioannes, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Excit.*

SAC. 12 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 21

Magistri externi sex et subpraefectus unus

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ALOISII

COLLÈGE SAINT-LOUIS, QUAI DE LONGDOZ, 66, LIÉGE

Tél. 296.47 Chèq. post. 925.63

P. Robertus Périlleux, *Rect. a die* 16 *aug.* 1936, *Praef. stud., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. de inst. iuv.*

P. Gerardus Frédéricq, *Min., Praef. valet., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *B, Praes. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t., Cons. ann.* 3.

P. Comeliau Carolus, *Oper., Praes. confr. D. N. Lapurd., Dir. circ. magistrar. schol. public., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Mod. catech. puer., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

P. Dallemagne Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. eccl., bibl. dom. et bibl. mag., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Catech. FF. coad. et in t., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. in t., Admon.*

P. Denhaese Aemilius, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Fabri Albertus, *Oper., Doc. relig. in cl. ind. vesp., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., sod. med. alumn. et sod. in civit., Conf. dom.*

P. Frochisse Ioannes, *Oper., Mod. iuv. S. Luc., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. in t.*

P. Lovens Aloisius, *Praef. spir. alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 4 *et* 5, *Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch., Assist. J. E. C., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*

P. Pironnet Iulius, *Praef. discipl., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 4 *A et B, Prom. oper. miss., Capell.* « *Routiers* », *Cons. ann.* 5.
P. Racot Georgius, *Oper., Script.*
P. Sèle Lambertus, *Proc., Submin., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *B, Praef. odei et lect. ad mens., Conf. in t., Cons. ann.* 10.
P. Van Santen Iosephus, *Ad disp. P. Rect., Catech. fam., Conf. in t.*
Delhomme Henricus, *Adi. praef. stud.*

MAGISTRI

P. Décarpentrie Hector, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Dir. schol. ind. vesp., Doc. cl. mod.* 2, *ann.* 11 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 3, *Mod. acad. cl. mod.* 2, *Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann.* 6.
P. Delépierre Alfredus, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 3 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. confer. S. Vinc.*
P. Legrand Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann.* 3 *mag., Capell. Boy Sc.*
P. Marcotty Henricus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann.* 7 *mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
P. Sindic Bruno, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.* 10 *mag., Praef. ministr.*
P. Wautlet Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *A, ann.* 12 *mag., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
Ferard Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann.* 1 *mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
Lahaye Edmundus, *Doc. hum., ann.* 3 *mag., Mod. acad. hum., Subpraef. bibl. mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

Pierlot Vedastus, *Subpraef. semiconv. Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 6, *geogr. in cl. lat.* 5 *A et hist. in cl. lat.* 6 *B.*

Pirlet Aloisius, *Subpraef., extern., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 1, 2, 3, 6 *B et mod.* 2.

COADIUTORES

Fischer Nicolaus, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Cust. vest., Soc. exeunt.*
Jungers Iosephus, *Ag. milit.*
Redín Thomas, *In Hispania ad tempus.*
Vanart Franciscus, *Coq., Disp., Empt., Soc. exeunt.*

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 27

Magistri externi decem

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM TECHNICUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ÉCOLE SPÉCIALE D'INGÉNIEURS TECHNICIENS « INSTITUT GRAMME »

QUAI DU CONDROZ, 1, ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÉGE

Tél. 280.80 Chèq. post. Institut 582.72
Home 848.34

P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rect. a die* 2 *aug.* 1939, *Proc., Prof. phil., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom.*

P. Robertus Jourdain, *Min., Praef. discipl. conv., orat. et valet., Mod. A.U.C.A.M., Cons. ann.* 1.

P. Dethiou Andreas, *Praef. spir. alumn., Prof. relig., math. sup. et mechan. ration., Praes. sod., Mod. J.U.C. anni* 1 *et* 2, *Conf. dom., Cons. ann.* 1.

P. Fallon Valerius, *Prof. oecon. soc. (in coll. max. Eegenh.).*

P. Goffart Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. electrotechn., Adi. praef. stud. et proc., Praef. bibl. schol. techn. et mus. ind., phys. et chem., Dir. period.* « *Le Bulletin Technique* », *Praes. J. U. C., Mod. circ. stud. soc. et industr. anni* 1 *et* 2 *et J. U. C. anni* 3, *Conf. alumn., Admon.*

P. Goffart Henricus, *Praef. stud., Praef. discipl. extern., Mod.* « *Cercle d'action sociale des Industriels Liégeois* », *Cons. mor.* « *Union des Ingénieurs Techniciens I. G. Lg.* », *Mod.* « *Cercle Léon Harmel* » *et circ. stud. soc. et industr. anni* 3, *Cons. ann.* 13.

SAC. 5

Externi professores et assistentes viginti

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. SERVATII

COLLÈGE SAINT-SERVAIS, RUE SAINT-GILLES, 92, LIÉGE

Tél. 283.25 Chèq. post. 1010.35

P. Iulius Misson, *Rect. a die* 14 *aug.* 1935, *Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Dir. loc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *B.*

P. Leopoldus Cordier, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet nostr., Cons. ann.* 3.

P. Bohain Paulus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. conv., sod. extern., cruc. euch. et circ.* « *Pro Apostolis* », *Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. in civit., Cons. de inst. iuv., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Crèvecœur Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Adi. praef. stud. et praef. discipl. cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 7 *A et B, geogr. in cl. lat.* 6 *A, Exhort. in civit., Cons. ann.* 4.

P. de Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et confer. S. Vinc. Univ., Prom. foed. Leod. J.U.C., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

P. Desonay Ioannes, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas. et sod. domin., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. FF. coad. et in t., Prom. pugn. adv. ath.*

P. Fabri Eugenius, *Oper., Praes. sod. semiconv., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Catech. famul., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Fafchamps Lucianus, *Ag. milit.*

P. Graulich Iosephus, *Proc. a.i., Adi. praef. stud. lat., Praef. bibl. dom., alumn. et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom.*

P. Ilias Iulius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. assoc. cult. perp. S. Ios., sod. matron. et sod. puell. in civit., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t., Admon.*

P. Lebacqz Georgius, *Oper., Cons. mor. foed. A. C. J. B., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacerd. prov. Leod., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Rotsart Idesbaldus, *Praef. discipl. extern., Capell. Boy Sc., Cons. ann.* 2.

MAGISTRI

P. Berlingin Camillus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.* 14 *mag.*

P. Collin Paulus, *Doc. hum. B, ann.* 12 *mag., Mod. acad. hum. B., Script.*

P. de le Court Robertus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann.* 8 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Doc. hist. in cl. mod.* 1, *Cons. de inst. iuv., Capell.* « *Routiers* ».

P. De Schouwer Eduardus, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 1, 2 *et* 3, *ann.* 10 *mag., Conf. in t. (Nunc Capell. milit.).*

P. Fabry Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann.* 4 *mag., Praef. odei, Direct. period.* « *Le Feu* ».

P. Graulich Paulus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann.* 23 *mag., Conf. in t.*

P. Léonard Florianus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann.* 12 *mag. Vicar. a.i. paroec. S. Christoph.*

P. Pierre Marcellus, *Doc. math. in cl. mod.* 2, 3 *et* 4, *ling. angl. in cl. lib. sup., ann.* 5 *mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. Ponette Wilfridus, *Doc. hum. A, ann.* 8 *mag., Doc. hist. in cl. mod.* 2, *Mod. acad. hum. A, Praes. confer. S. Vinc. alumn. et sod. puell. in civit.*

P. Poullet Georgius, *Doc. rhet. B, ann.* 21 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B., Cons. ann.* 2.

P. Severin Antonius, *Doc. gramm. med. C, ann.* 12 *mag.*

P. Taminiaux Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, anno* 1 *mag., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat.* 4 *C, Praes. sod. cl. mod., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

Bouquelle Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *B, ann.* 1 *mag., Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc., Visit. med.*

Buchet Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *C, ann.* 1 *mag.*

De Smet Ricardus, *Doc. cl. mod.* 5, *ann.* 1 *mag., Doc. ling. fland. in cl. mod.* 4, *Visit. exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Denis Leo, *Submin., Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *A, C et mod.* 5.

de Jonghe Paulus, 1 *Subpraef. conv., Doc. math. et geogr. in cl. lat.* 6 *C.*

Hoffmann Michael, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. math. et hist. in cl. lat.* 6 *A, ling. angl. in cl. lib. infer., Praef. ministr.*

Pirard Ludovicus, 2 *Subpraef. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 8 *et* 9, *Adi. praef. bibl. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

Colley Petrus, *Manud.*

Herman Gustavus, *Adi. proc., Empt., Disp., Soc. exeunt.*

Middleton Emmanuel, *Infirm., Cust. vest.*

Osweiler Iosephus, *Coq., Excit.*

Servais Ioannes, *Cust. ref.*

SAC. 25 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 36

Externi magistri sacerdos saecularis unus et laici viginti tres

LEODIENSIS DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

DOMINAE NOSTRAE XHOVEMONTANAE

MAISON DE RETRAITES, RUE XHOVÉMONT, 181, LIÉGE

Tél. 237.99 Chèq. post. 460.02

P. Nicolaus Dahmen, *Sup. a die* 20 *sept.* 1938, *Dir. exerc. spir., Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Exhort. sacerd. prov. Leod., Catech. in t. coll. Verv.*
P. Arthurus Loix, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet., Cons. ann.* 10.
P. Bouvette Paulus, *Prom. dioec.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* », *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom., Cons. ann.* 5, *Admon.*
P. Engel Eugenius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Adi. prom. dioec.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* ».
P. Feneau Gregorius, *Praef. spir., Proc., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. union. S. Raph., Exhort. in civit.*
P. Humblet Ludovicus, *Oper.*
P. O'Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom.*
P. Renchon Leo, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Praef. bibl.*
Gobert Leo, *Ad disp. P. Sup.*

COADIUTORES

Chiliade Henricus, *Aedit., Infirm., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*
Hommel Nicolaus, *Manud., Ian., Cust. ref. et vest., Empt., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 8 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 11

MONTENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. STANISLAI

COLLÈGE SAINT-STANISLAS, RUE FERRER, 15, MONS

Tél. 1218 Chèq. post. 388.76

P. Victor Saliez, *Rect. a die* 22 *aug.* 1935, *Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
P. Iosephus Fabri, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Doc. ling. lat. in cl. lat.* 1, *Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann.* 1.
P. Capelle Aemilius, *Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. dom.*
P. Courtois Aemilius, *Adi. proc., Expl. med. FF. coad., Conf. dom., FF. schol. christ. et in t., Admon.*
P. Couty Victor, *Proc., Praef. vill., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. alumn. per vic., sacerd. Mont., Buxut. et in civit., Catech. in t., Cons. ann.* 4.
P. Guns Arthurus, *Oper., Prom. cruc. euch., Adi. prom. dioec.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* », *et* « *Confr. du T. S. Sacrement* » *Praes. sod. matron., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Honnay Valerius, *Script., Praef. acad. et bibl. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath.*
P. Lenaerts Raymundus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Capell. Boy Sc., Cons. ann.* 10.
P. Mahiat Leopoldus, *Praef. spir. apud Presbyt. a SS. Corde I. (Brugelette).*
P. Van Haeren Theodorus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacerd. Audregnies, Conf. in t.*
P. Wins Josephus, *Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

P. Borboux Antonius, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 2 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. rhet.*

P. Gerard Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med., B, ann.* 4 *mag.*

P. Henroz Carolus, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 4 *A et mod.* 2, *ling. angl. in cl. mod.* 5, *delin. in cl. mod.* 4 *et* 5, *ann.* 20 *mag., Praef. bibl. mag. et bibl. alumn., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*

P. Hoornaert Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *B, ann.* 10 *mag.*

P. Janssens Vedastus, *Doc. hum., ann.* 18 *mag., Mod. acad. hum.*

P. Perbal Numa, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *A et B,* 6 *A, mod.* 5 *et praep.* 1, *ling. flandr. in cl. lat.* 6 *B, ann.* 2 *mag., Dir. cruc. euch., Mod. catech. puer., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Praef. ministr., Conf. in t.*

P. Ranwez Petrus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann.* 4 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 3 *B, Praes. sod. alumn. et coll. cas., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Visit. med. et exam., Cons. ann.* 1.

Campion Leo, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.* 1 *mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat.* 5 *B, Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Harray Josephus, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. math. in cl. lat.* 4 *A et mod.* 1, *phys. in cl. lat.* 1 *et* 2, *mod.* 2 *et* 3.

P. Raymaekers Paulus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod.* 3, *Assist. J. E. C.*

Ernst Paulus, *Subpraef. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. mod.* 2.

Wuidart Prosper, *Subpraef. semiconv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat.* 3 *A et geogr. in cl. praep.* 1.

COADIUTORES

Bonachia Thomas, *In Hispania ad tempus.*

Emonts-Pohl Leo, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*

Leclercq Iosephus, *Infirm.*

Toebaert Iulianus, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Visit. noct.*

SAC. 20 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 27

Magistri externi undecim

NAMURCENSE COLLEGIUM

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS REGINAE PACIS

Collège Notre-Dame de la Paix, Rue de Bruxelles, 59, Namur

Tél. 1462 Chèq. post. 1013.44

P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rect. a die 2 aug.* 1938, *Praef. stud. Facult., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. prov.*
P. Renatus Clavareau, *Min., Praef. valet., Cons. ann.* 3.
P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. discipl. Facult., Praes. confer. S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. « Routiers », Prom. foed. Nam. J. U. C., Cons. ann.* 6.
P. Chansay Nestor, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
P. Courtoy Arthurus, *Praef. bibl. dom., bibl. Facult. phil. et bibl. phil.*
P. De Baenst Petrus, *Capell. milit.*
P. Degrelle Ludovicus, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Delattre Henricus, *Praef. stud. lat. et praep., Secr. dioec. apost. orat., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Doc. relig. in cl.* 5 *A, Praef. bibl. mag., Exhort. in civit., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann.* 11.
P. Fallon Henricus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*
P. Houyet Paulus, *Mission., Oper.*
P. Libert Anscharius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et union. S. Raph., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. in t., Admon.*
P. Piron Paulus, *Oper., Prom. dioec. sod. mar., Dir. period. « Congrégations de Notre-Dame », Praes. circ. « Pro Apostolis », Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

P. Rigot Albertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. min. alumn. et in civit., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t.*
P. Van de Walle Iosephus, *Proc., Praef. eccl. et odei, Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Van Nerom Prosper, *Praef. discipl. cl. lat. et praep.*
Creplet Ioannes, *Ag. milit.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERARUM

P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. philol. lat. et graec. et encycl. philol. class.*
P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Prof. geogr. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
P. Dosogne Victor, *Prof. hist. recent., Adi. prof. hist. et script. hist. ant. prov., Prof. hist. mod. et recent. in coll. Wulp., Script.*
P. Lemaître Carolus, *Prof. phil. mor., iur. nat. et encycl. phil., Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Lepers Anscharius, *Prof. hist. ant., Cust. numm. ant., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. in t.*
P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall. et extran., Mod. circ. phil. extern., Prof. hist. litt. in coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. matron., Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Morel Leo, *Prof. philol. graec. (in coll. Wulp.).*
P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Prof. encycl. hist., Dir. Musei Artium, Cens. libr.*
P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. relig., log., psychol. et encycl. phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script.*
P. Plaquet Clemens, *Prof. ethic. (in coll. Wulp.).*
P. Stinglhamber Ludovicus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall., Mod. acad. gall. phil., Script.*
P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. (in coll. Verv.).*

P. Thibaut Renatus, *Prof. log., psych., crit. hist. et hist. aev. med. (in coll. Wulp.).*

P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Prof. hist. litt. flandr. (in coll. Antv. D. N.).*

P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat., Dir. period. « Les Études Classiques » (Chèq. post. 3199.76), Prof. philol. lat. in coll. Wulp., Conf. FF. a Carit.*

P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. relig., hist. et crit. hist., Dir. semin. hist., Script. hist. ant. prov., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praes. sod. Facult., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. ann.* 20.

de Give Michael, *Doc. philol. lat. et graec. et hist. ant. (in Coll. Wulp.).*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS SCIENTIARUM

P. Colmant Prosper, *Prof. chem., Doc. chem. in cl. lat.* 1, *Mod. assoc. SS. Cosm. et Dam.*

P. Debauche Renatus, *Prof. relig. et phil., Praes. sod. Facult.*

P. Delvigne Renatus, *Prof. zool., Praef. mus. zool., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 1 *A et B, Catech. in civit., Capell. Boy Sc. distr. Nam., Conf. alumn.*

P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. botan., miner., geol. et geogr. phys., Praef. mus. botan., miner. et geol.*

P. Lucas Desiderius, *Prof. phys., Doc. phys. in cl. lat.* 1, *Praef. mus. phys., Praes. oper. naut., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr.*

P. Mersch Victor, *Prof. math. sup. et phys., Doc. phys. in cl. lat.* 2 *et in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Mod. assoc. patron. industr,. Praef. bibl. Facult. scient.*

P. Pauwels Iosephus, *Submin., Prof. chem., Praef. labor. chem., Praes. coll. cas., Ordin. kalend., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*

MAGISTRI

P. Brabant Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *B, ann.* 2 *mag.*

P. Hanin Aloisius, *Doc. hum., ann.* 6 *mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc.*

P. Hauzeur Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med., ann.* 25 *mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. lect. ad mens., Subpraef. bibl. mag., Catech. famul.*

P. Loze Paulus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat.* 1, 2, 3 *et* 4, *ann.* 23 *mag.*

P. Ranwez Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *B, ann.* 8 *mag., Dir. cruc. euch.*

P. Sadin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann.* 17 *mag., Praef. bibl. alumn. et ministr.*

P. Wilmart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 9 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. et med. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc. rhet., Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. in civit.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Comeliau Albertus, *Subpraef. Facult., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *A, Catech. in civit., Adi. praef. bibl. phil.*

P. Dendal Robertus, *Subpraef. Facult., Dor. geogr. in cl. lat.* 1, *Stud. geogr.*

P. Doutrelepont Georgius, *Subpraef. Facult.*

Baumal Leopoldus, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep.* 2 *A et B,* 3, 4 *et* 5, *Adi. praef. odei.*

COADIUTORES

Guyaux Ludovicus, *Manud., Disp., Cust. aed., Cur. electr. et foc.*

Levaux Paulus, *Coq., Excit.*

Martin Iosephus, *Infirm.*

Schortgen Andreas, *Aedit., Adi proc., Visit. noct.*

Thomas Desiderius, *Ad obseq. prof. Facult. scient., Excit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*

CONVICTUS RUSSICUS S. GEORGII

INTERNAT SAINT-GEORGES, AVENUE REINE ASTRID, 16, NAMUR

Tél. 2912 Chèq. post. 1497.27

P. Paulus Mailleux, *Dir. (Nunc ag. milit).*
Dickinson Paulus, *Doc. ling. angl. in Facult. et cl. lat.*
Stryček Aloisius, *Subpraef., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lat.*
Przewlekly Franciscus, *Coad., Coq.*

SAC. 43 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 53

Externi professores duo, magistri undecim
et subpraefectus unus

TORNACENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS DOMINAE NOSTRAE

COLLÈGE NOTRE-DAME, RUE DES AUGUSTINS, 30, TOURNAI

Tél. 106.99 Chèq. post. 286.18

P. Carolus Ackermans, *Rect. a die* 13 *aug.* 1934, *Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. ador. perp. et sod. matron.*
P. Franciscus Piret, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet. nostr., Prom. oper. miss., Capell. Boy Sc., Cons. ann.* 3.
P. Bourdillon Eugenius, *Oper., Secr. dioec. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*
P. Collart Gerardus, *Ag. milit.*
P. Colmant Paulus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., in t. et in civit., Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann.* 11.
P. d'Espierres Xaverius, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*
P. Devillé Iosephus, *Cur. valet.*
P. Goossens Albertus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn., Oper., Praes. sod. conv. et extern., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. in t., Admon.*
P. Keyeux Ferdinandus, *Oper., Praef. eccl. et lect. ad mens., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod.* 5 *et in cl. lib. sup., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
P. Leroy Ioannes, *Cur. valet.*
P. Mazure Iosephus, *Submin., Oper., Praes. sod. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t. et in civit.*
P. Parent Gustavus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., FF. schol. christ., FF. S. Gabr., in t. et in civit.*

P. Van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. discipl., bibl. alumn. et valet. conv., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Cons. ann.* 2.

MAGISTRI

P. Ackermans Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann.* 6 *mag., Capell.* « *Routiers* ».
P. Hanotiau Armandus, *Doc. hum., ann.* 3 *mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. relig. et ling. gall. in cl. mod.* 2.
P. Javaux Ioannes, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 6 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Doc. relig., ling. gall. et hist. in cl. mod.* 1, *Assist. J. E. C.*
P. Meessen Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.* 6 *mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *B et mod.* 6, *Dir. cruc. euch., Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Exhort. in civit., Praef. ministr.*
P. Wauters Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann.* 4 *mag.*
Hondermarcq Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *B, ann.* 3 *mag., Adi. praef. bibl. mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. Cordier Robertus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. mod.* 3 *et* 4, *hist. in cl. lat. et mod.* 2, *Catech. in t.*
P. Goreux Maximilianus, *Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *A et B et mod.* 5, *Praef. odei.*
Bernardy Felix, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. mod.* 2, 3 *et* 4, *scient. comm. in cl. mod.* 3 *et* 4.
Brenez Leo, 2 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. scient. nat. in cl. lat.* 4, 5 *et* 6 *et mod.* 5 *et* 6.
Dumont Camillus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 1 *et* 3 *et in mod.* 1 *et* 3.
Magermans Albertus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., geogr. in cl. lat.* 6 *A et in cl. mod.* 5.

COADIUTORES

Bartiaux Iulius, *Infirm., Cust. vest.*
Fischer Matthias, *Coq., Disp., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*
Goeddertz Iosephus, *Cust. ref.*

SAC. 20 — SCHOL 5 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 28

Magistri externi decem

VERVIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

ET SCHOLA APOSTOLICA S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Collège Saint-François Xavier, Rue de Rome, 16, Verviers
Tél. 143.53 Chèq. post. Coll. 333.60
Éc. ap. 1557.96

P. Georgius Laurent, *Rect. a die* 16 *ian.* 1938, *Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. ador. perp. et sod. matron., Exhort. sacerd. Spa, Theux et Verv., Conf. in t.*

P. Aloisius Gurny, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. et bibl. alumn., Adi. praef. stud. praep., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Capell. Boy Sc., Conf. in t., Cons. ann.* 5.

P. Assenmacher Franciscus, *Praef. odei, Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Conf. dom.*

P. Dahmen Nicolaus, *Catech. in t. (in domo exerc. Leod.).*

P. de Marneffe Andreas, *Dir. schol. apost.*

P. Godtsseels Albertus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. sod. puell. in civit., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Conf. alumn. schol. apost. et in t., Admon.*

P. Goronne Alphonsus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. vill., Oper., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lib., Conf. in t., Cons. ann.* 20.

P. Heidet Andreas, *Praef. lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom.*

P. Jadoul Theophilus, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Praes. union. S. Raph., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t.*

P. Ketels Paulus, *Oper., Moder. catech. puer. et famul., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat.* 6 *B.*

P. Louppe Eduardus, *Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom., alumn. schol. apost. et in t.*

P. Michaux Paulus, *Oper., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib., Praes. congr. bon. mort., assoc. S. Fr. Xav. et oper. « Les Défenseurs de la Croix », Dir. loc. cruc. caec.,*

Exhort. dom., alumn. per vic. et in civit., Catech. forens. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.

P. Milcamps Albertus, *Script., Praef. bibl. mag.*

P. Warnant Gulielmus, *Praef. discipl., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 5 *A, Praes. confer. S. Vinc. alumn., Prom. oper. miss. et pugn. adv. ath., Cons. ann.* 2.

Borbouse Albertus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*

Dejemeppe Iosephus, *Adi. dir. schol. apost., Doc. ling. graec. in cl. lat.* 5 *B et hist. in cl. lat.* 5 *A et B.*

MAGISTRI

P. Bodaux Nestor, *Doc. hum., ann.* 6 *mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praes. sod. mai. alumn.*

P. Claude Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann.* 8 *mag., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C., Praef. ministr.*

P. Comeliau Stephanus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann.* 2 *mag., mod. circ. act. soc., Visit. med. et exam., Conf. alumn. schol. apost.*

P. Hooreman Adolphus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 *B, ann.* 8 *mag.*

P. Hupperts Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A, ann.*21 *mag., Conf. alumn. schol. apost.*

P. Streignart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann.* 19 *mag., Mod. acad. rhet. et assoc. S. Luc., Praes. coll. cas., Capell. « Routiers », Prof. hist. art. in coll. Nam. et Wulp., Cons. ann.* .

Henrard Michael, *Doc. math. in cl. lat.* 1-5, *phys. et chem. in cl. lat.* 1 *et* 2, *ann.* 1 *mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTUS

P. Wey Antonius, *Subpraef., Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 6 *B, geogr. in cl. lat.* 2 *et* 3, *Cappell. min. Boy Sc.*

COADIUTOR

Conzémius Henricus, *Ad disp. P. Min.*

SAC. 21 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 25

Magistri FF. Maristae tres et externi laici quattuor

WULPILIONENSE COLLEGIUM NN.
S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

INSTITUT SAINT-ROBERT BELLARMIN, LA PAIRELLE, WÉPION

Tél. Namur 2773 Chèq. post. 765.71

P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rect. a die* 11 *aug.* 1937, *Praef. stud., Prof. ethic. et rhet., Praes. coll. cas., Corr. cont.*
P. Andreas Daubresse, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet., odei et lect. ad mens., Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann.* 4.
P. Dosogne Victor, *Prof. hist. mod. et recent. (in coll. Nam.).*
P. Jacobs Carolus, *Catech. famul. et per vic. in t., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
P. Johanns Petrus, *Prof. ling. sanscr. et hist. indic., Conf. dom.*
P. Lallemand Paulus, *Proc., Submin., Capell. in pago, Praef. bibl. dom., Catech. in t. per vic., Cons. ann.* 3.
P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. hist. litt. (in coll. Nam.).*
P. Morel Leo, *Praef. spir. domi et in semin. dioec., Praef. stud. in prov., Prof. philol. graec., Cons. de inst. iuv., Admon.*
P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. (in coll. Verv.).*
P. Thibaut Renatus, *Prof. log., psych., crit. hist. et hist. aev. med., Script., Conf. dom.*
P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. (in coll. Nam.).*
de Give Michael, *Doc. philol. lat. et graec. et hist. ant.*
Dickinson Paulus, *Doc. ling. angl. (in conv. russ. S. Georg.).*
Ghequière Andreas, *Doc. ling. gall. et art. indic., Subpraef. bibl. schol.*
Lebacqz Iosephus, *Stud. privat.*
Ligot Andreas, *Stud. philol. class. ann.* 3, *Ag. milit.*

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

ANNO SECUNDO

Andriessen Iosephus
Aussems Albertus[1]
Berkans Henricus[1]
Biebuyck Ludovicus
De Coster Robertus[1]
de Marneffe Ioannes
Doucet Gerardus[1]
Hanquet Robertus
Jacquet Iosephus[1]
Jouret Aemilius[1]
Lemaire Marcellus
Sion Robertus[1]
Stevens Albertus[1]
Tihon Henricus[1]
Tilkin Andreas
Van Hove Iosephus[1]
Witvrouw Marcellus[1]

ANNO PRIMO

Declerck Antonius
Descamps Ioannes
Furnémont Albertus
Guillaume Ioannes
Hermans Henricus
Honoré Vitus
Köhlbrugge Ioannes
Lefebvre Ludovicus
Lelarge Iosephus
Molhan Albertus

[1] Ag. milit. C. B. I.

Monoyer Iacobus
Nachtergaele Ioannes
Nazé Andreas
Schattens Edgarus
Suttor Eugenius
Thisquen Iacobus
Toubeau Armillus
Van Ruymbeke Albertus
Verwilghen Stephanus

COADIUTORES

Ayerza Franciscus, *Villic.*
Doffagne Albertus, *Manud., Cur. rhed. autom.*
Donven Petrus, *Hortul.* 1.
Gilson Franciscus, *Lot., Hortul* 2, *Disp., Ian.* 1, *Excit., Ad domest.*
Salmin Flavianus, *Infirm., Ian.* 2, *Visit. med. et exam., Soc. exeunt.*
Voz Cyrillus, *Hortul.* 3, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 7 — SCHOL. 40 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 53

MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS [1]

INDES ANGLAISES

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER
CONSECRATUS DIE 21 DECEMBRIS 1921
ARCHIEPISCOPUS CALCUTTENSIS
A DIE 23 IUNII 1924
32, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA MOYERSOEN
SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 23 MAII 1937
32, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA
Pro telegr. PROMISCA CALCUTTA

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch. apud eccl. Calcutt. S. Thom., a die* 29 *iun.* 1930.
P. Iosephus Genicot, *Praef. spir. in coll. Kurseong., a die* 25 *ian.* 1932.
P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss., a die* 9 *nov.* 1935.
P. Achilles Verstraeten, *Rect. coll. Calcutt., a die* 17 *ian.* 1937.

P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss., Rev. admin. temp. dom. (32, Park Street, Calcutta) (p.* 54*).*
P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chaussée de Haecht,* 8, *Bruxelles* 3, *Chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J.* 746.05*).*
P. Dionysius Truyen, *Rev. arcar. miss. (p.* 56*).*

[1] Mense septembri 1939. Sequentis anni statum exhibet Catalogus Missionis edi solitus Calcuttae mense martio.

I. — CIVITAS CALCUTTENSIS

RESIDENTIA ARCHIEPISCOPALIS

32, Park Street, Calcutta

EE. DD. Ferdinandus Perier, *Archiep. Calcutt.*
R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoen, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cens. libr., Cons. archidioec.*
P. Georgius Lechien, *Min., Secr. EE. DD. Archiep., Cancell., Cur. archiv. archidioec., Proc. miss., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Capell. asyl. lepr., Cons. miss.*
P. Hardy Lucianus, *Secr. R. P. Sup. reg. miss. (in coll. Calcutt.).*
Mols Iosephus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

RECENS ADVECTI

Antoine Robertus
Dubois Ioannes

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 6

Sacerdos saecularis unus

CALCUTTENSE COLLEGIUM

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

DOMUS MAXIMA

S. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta

P. Achilles Verstraeten, *Rect. a die 27 oct. 1936, Praef. stud., Prof. phys., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
P. Iosephus De Gheldere, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Prof. paedag., Catech. FF. coad., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sor. in Middleton Row, Cons. ann.* 5.
P. Dandoy Georgius, *Praef. conv. Facult., Prof. controv. relig., Mod. period.* « *Light of the East* », *Praes. coll. cas. pro coll. et civit., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praef. bibl. indic., Cens. libr., Officialis et Cons. archidioec., Conf. dom., Cons. ann.* 14.
P. De Munter Gerardus, *Praef. discipl. in schol, Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. praep., Doc. relig., Visit. Barrackpore, Cons. ann.* 6.
P. Feron Paulus, *Proc., Script. hist. dom., Capell. hosp. Sor. Paup., Exhort. sor. Lauret. in Entally, Conf. dom., Cons. ann.* 10.
P. Hardy Lucianus, *Secr. R. P. Sup. reg. miss., Adi. proc. et praef. bibl. indic., Ordin. kalend. archidioec., Mag. caerem. EE. DD. Archiep.*
P. Lallemand Albertus, *Script., Adi. mod.* « *The New Review* », *Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sor. Francisc.*
P. Le Tellier Adrianus, *Mission. excurr., Trad. exerc. spir.*
P. Siqueira Thomas, *Script., Mod.* « *The New Review* », *Exhort. alumn. per vic., Dir.* « *St. Thomas More Club* » *et* « *Converts' Society* », *Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. in orat.*
Sequeira Bertrandus, *Stud. phys. in Univ.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

P. Briot Armandus, *Prof. phys., Praef. mus. phys., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

P. Bryan Leo, *Prof. ling. angl., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. sod. conv. in Facult., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Visit. carc., Conf. dom., Admon.*

P. Moreau Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon., Conf. in orat.*

P. Pew Franciscus, *Prof. log. et hist., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. Facult., Visit. Kanchrapara et Naihati.*

P. Schepers Henricus, *Praef. Facult., Prof. hist.*

P. Truyen Dionysius, *Prof. scient. polit., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac., Adi. cur. ag. Nepalensium in civit,. Cens. libr., Rev. arcar. miss.*

P. Turmes Paulus, *Praef. spir., Prof. hist., Praef. conv. « St. Xavier's College Hostel », Dir. « Study Club » in Facult., Exam. nostr. neosac., Exhort. sacerd., Prom. pugn. adv. ath.*

P. Van Neste Ioannes, *Prof. chem., Praef. mus. chem., Exam nostr. neosac., Conf. dom. et in orat., Cons. ann.* 7.

P. Weaver Ioannes, *Prof. ling. angl. et paedag., Praes. sod. extern. in Facult., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Secr. sod. mar. pro archidioec., Cens. libr.*

Jacques Leo, *Prof. phil. et ling. lat.*

MAGISTRI

P. Dobinson Robertus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat., Doc. cl.* 9, *ann.* 6 *mag., Mod. acad. inf., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. bibl. alumn., Exhort. sor. in Howrah, Visit Dum-Dum.*

P. Joris Paulus, *Submin., Doc. relig. et ling. lat., ann.* 5 *mag., Praes. sod. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch. et act. cath., Praes. acad. miss.*

P. Soenen Iulius, *Doc. cl.* 7, *ann.* 10 *mag., Doc. ling. ind.*

P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. «Matriculation» cl., ann.* 10 *mag., Doc. ling. ind., Catech. famul., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

P. Verbockhaven Victor, *Praef. eccl., Doc. cl.* 6 *A, ann.* 24 *mag., Cur. ag. assoc. sanct. inf., Adi. dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

Fernandes Alfredus, *Subpraef., Doc. relig., hist., geogr. et ling. hind.*

FitzGerald Mauritius, *Doc. cl.* 5 *A, ann.* 2 *mag., Praef. lud., Visit. med. et exam.*

COADIUTORES

Ezama Iosephus, *Manud., Aedit., Infirm., Cur. mundit., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*

Smyth Franciscus, *Adi. proc., Aman., Soc. exeunt.*

Stephens Ioannes, *Ad obseq. prof. scient., Cur. ag. oper. electr., Manud. fabr.*

Vidmar Leopoldus, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref. et vest., Excit.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 31

Professores et magistri externi triginta quinque

SCHOLA MAIOR ET CONVICTUS S. LAURENTII

27, Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge P. O., Calcutta

P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Dir. schol., Praef. stud., Proc., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Adi. dir. dioec. apost. orat., Doc. relig. et scient. mor., Cons. archidioec.*

P. Hubertus Spelten, *Min., Praef. discipl., Praef. valet. nostr. et conv., Doc. scient. mor.*

P. Dela Croix Stephanus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Praef. eccles., Catech. in schol., Dir.* « *Sunday School* », *Adi. paroch. S. Thom., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Pinto Douglas, *Doc. relig., scient. mor. et ling. angl., ann.* 1 *mag., Praes. sod., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Turmes Paulus, *Praef. spir. (in coll. S. Fr. Xav.).*

Castelino Franciscus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig., ling. lat. et scient. diaetet.*

Fallon Petrus, *Doc. cl.* 5 *A, ann.* 1 *mag.,* 2 *Subpraef. min. conv., Praef. bibl. schol. et ministr., Adi. dir. cruc. euch.*

Timmermans Ferdinandus, *Doc. cl.* 6 *B, ann.* 2 *mag., Doc. ling. lat.,* 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv., Praef. odei, Mod. acad. miss.*

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 3 — UNIV. 7

Magistri externi quatuordecim

ECCLESIAE CALCUTTENSES

ECCLESIA METROPOLITANA SS. ROSARII B. M. V.

3, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdotes duo

ECCLESIA SS. CORDIS IESU

3, Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta

P. Gabriel Druart, *Paroch., Dir. dioec. et loc. assoc. prop. fid. et assoc. cath. bengal., Praes. confr. SS. Cord. I. et assoc. iuv. cath., Cur. ag.* « *Educational League* » *in par., Praes. sod. puell. in schol. sor., Def. vinc., Conf. in schol.*

P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Uraon., Praes. sod. vir., Conf. in schol.*

P. Verstraelen Eugenius, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Bengal. in par. et schol. vesp. S. Ant., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. et catech. in schol.*

ECCLESIA S. MARIAE DE BONO ITINERE

2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah, Calcutta

P. Ernestus Populaire, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. nosoc., Praes. sod. puell., Dir. oper.* « *Legion of Mary* », *Conf. et Catech. in schol. sor., Cons. archidioec.*

P. Carbery Philippus, *Vic. cooper., Adi. visit. nosoc., Catech. in schol. S. Alois. et in schol. sor.*

P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. S. Alois., Exhort. sor. a Caritate, Conf. et Catech. in schol. sor., Visit. Bamangachi et Santragachi.*

ECCLESIA B. M. V. PERDOLENTIS ET INSTITUTUM S. ANNAE
146, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta

P. Laurentius Rodrigues, *Rect. eccl., Dir. schol., typogr. et period. « Mother of Mercy's Message » et « Amader Jibon », Praes. confr. B. M. V. Perdolentis, confr. S. Fr. Xav. et sod. B. M. V.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

ECCLESIA S. FRANCISCI XAVERII
68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta

P. Fitzpatrick Thomas, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. min. alumn., Catech. in schol., Adi. visit. nosoc.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

ECCLESIA S. IGNATII
51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta

P. Antonius De Staercke, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Cur. ag. naut. apost. maris, Dir. oper. « Legion of Mary », act. cath., assoc. cath. bengal. et schol. paup., Praes. sod. matron., Visit. nosoc., Batanagar et Budge Budge, Exhort. monial. Carmelit.*

P. De Bono Antonius, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. indig., Dir. ind. assoc. cath. bengal. et « Parochial Library », Adi. visit. nosoc., Conf., Catech. et Praes. sod. in schol. sor.*

ECCLESIA STELLAE MARIS
Nimack Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidderpore, Calcutta

P. Antonius De Staercke, *Cur. ger. eccl., Dir. schol. S. Michael. (in Kidderpore, Ekbalpore Road).*

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS
307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta

P. Antonius Van den Berg, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et dioec. assoc. sanct. inf., Praes. sod. iuv. et archiconfr. Cord. Imm. M., Visit. nosoc. et asyl. paup., Conf. et Catech. et Praes. sod. in schol. sor. Lauret. Sealdah, Capell. viae ferr. et « Auxiliary Force ».*

P. Verloove Georgius, *Vic. cooper.*

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS BOSCO ET SCHOLA PROFESSIONALIS
Industrial School, Lillooah

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdotes tres

SACELLUM S. IOSEPH ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. ANTONII
19, Market Street, Calcutta

Sacerdotes saeculares tres

ECCLESIA S. PATRITII
Fort William, Calcutta

P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch., Capell. milit. et « Auxiliary Force », Red. et Admin. period. « The Herald », Cens. libr., Exhort. sor. in Kidderpore.*

ECCLESIA S. TERESIAE
92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta

P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch., Dir. tert. ord. S. Franc., Dir. spir. gen. confer. S. Vinc., Dir. « School League », Praes. sod. magist. et sod. puell., Conf. et Catech. in schol. sor. Entally.*

P. Dontaine Andreas, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. domin. et sod. matron. in t., Dir. schol. S. Mariae Entally, Insp. schol. in distr., Secr. ind. assoc. cath. bengal. et assoc. litt. bengal. cath., Dir. « Parochial Library » et « Study Club », Cens. libr., Conf. et Catech. in schol. sor. Entally.*

P. Sas Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. I. Berchm., Dir. sod. SS. Angelorum in t., Conf. et Catech. in schol. sor. Entally, Conf. in schol. S. Laur. et « O. L. of Providence ».*

P. Van Haaren Stanislaus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. Teresiae. Praes. sod. matron. bengal. in t. et confr. SS. Sacr., Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*

ECCLESIA S. THOMAE

9/1, MIDDLETON ROW, CALCUTTA

P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et prop. fid., Dir. loc. assoc. cath. bengal., Dir. schol. indig. et « Poor School Fund », Praes. confr. SS. Sacr. et sod. in « Coll. Dept. » sor. Lauret., Visit. nosoc. indig. et pagos suburb., Cens. libr., Cons. miss.*

P. Shiel Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Secr. «Educational League», Praes. congr. bon. mort. et sod. matron. in t., Catech. in schol. paroec., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol. sor. Lauret.*

SAC. 19

Sacerdotes saeculares sex et ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdotes quinque

II. — DISTRICTUS BOREO-OCCIDENTALIS

Dudhani — STATIO S. PAULI

CATHOLIC MISSION, DUMKA P. O., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Beniaminus Cauchi, *Vic. for., Paroch., Praes. sod., Exhort. sor., Script. hist. distr.*

Guhiajori — STATIO S. IOSEPH

CATHOLIC MISSION, DUMKA P. O., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Iosephus Portelli, *Paroch., Dir. schol.*

P. Tolley Bertrandus, *Vic. cooper., Adi. dir. schol.*

Tinpahar — STATIO IMM. CONC. B. M. V.

CATHOLIC MISSION, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Ioannes Grech Cumbo, *Paroch., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

P. Milanes Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol.*

Torai — STATIO S. ALOISII

CATHOLIC MISSION, TORAI, PAKUR P. O., E. I. Ry., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Iosephus Cordaro, *Paroch.*

SAC. 6

III. — DISTRICTUS MERIDIONALIS

Balasore — STATIO S. IOSEPH

CATH. MISSION, BALASORE

Ex Ordine Praedicatorum sacerdotes duo

Krishnochondropur — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI

CATH. MISSION, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARIPADA P. O. MAYURBHANY STATE

Ex Ordine Praedicatorum sacerdos unus et frater coadiutor unus

IV. — DISTRICTUS OCCIDENTALIS

Adra — Statio SS. Cordis Iesu

Catholic Chaplain, Adra, B. N. Ry.

P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

Asansol — Statio SS. Cordis Iesu

Catholic Chaplain, Asansol. E. I. Ry.

P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. matron., Cur. ag. schol. indig. in pagis.*
P. Herman Carolus, *Capell. et Praes. sod. et Conf. in schol. S. Vinc. (St. Vincent's School, Asansol, E.I. Ry).*
P. Humbert Camillus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. puell., Exhort. sor., Conf. FF. Christ. S. Patr. et S. Vinc. et in schol., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*
P. Van Butsele Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. vir. indig. et sod. in schol. S. Patr., Cur. ag. schol. indig. Asansol, Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

Bandel — Statio SS. Rosarii B. M. V.

Bandel Church, Hoogly P. O., Bengal

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdos unus

Dhanbad — Statio S. Antonii

Catholic Chaplain, Dhanbad, Manbhum

P. Ioannes Dohet, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

Jamshedpur — Statio S. Mariae

Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern Town, Jamshedpur

P. Iacobus Comerford, *Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Script. hist. distr., Visit. Ghatsila et Mosaboni.*

Kharagpur — Statio SS. Cordis Iesu

Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, Midnapore Dt.

P. Iosephus Arimont, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat., Praes. confr. SS. Sacr. et sod. matron., Catech. in schol., Visit. nosoc.*
P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper., Capell. S. Anton., Adi. praes. confr. SS. Sacr. et sod. matron. in eccl. S. Anton., Catech. in schol., Mission. excurr., Visit. nosoc., Jhargram et part. merid. distr.*
P. Richir Theodorus, *Vic. cooper., Insp. schol. in pagis, Mod. catech., Catech. in schol., Mission. excurr., Visit. Midnapore et part. sept. distr.*

Serampore — Statio Imm. Conc. B. M. V.

Catholic Chaplain, Serampore, E. I. Ry.

P. Fintanus Peal, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Visit. nosoc. et Barrackpore, Catech. sor. in Entally.*

SAC. 11

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdotes duo

V. — DISTRICTUS ORIENTALIS

Basanti — Statio S. Teresiae a Iesu Infante

Catholic Mission, Basanti, via Canning, 24 Parganas

P. Iosephus Vizjak, *Paroch., Dir. schol. catech. et schol in stat., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Exhort. sor.*
P. Koster Henricus, *Vic. cooper., Doc. relig. in schol. catech. et in schol., Insp. schol. in pagis, Praes. confr. SS. Sacr., Sod. puer. et sod. puell.*

Kharry — Statio Ascensionis D. N. I. C.

Catholic Mission, Kharry, Kashinagar P. O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganas

P. Stephanus Wauters de Besterfeld, *Paroch.*

Morapai — Statio SS. Cordis Iesu

Catholic Mission, Morapai, Magrahat P. O., 24 Parganas

P. Victor Sedej, *Paroch., Dir. et Secr. schol., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. confr. SS. Sacr. et sod. vir.*
P. Delange Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. in t. et in schol., Dir. Fil. S. Annae, Exhort. sor. Lauret. et Fil. S. Annae, Catech. in schol.*
Drugman Robertus, *Adi. dir. schol., Stud. ling. bengal.*

Raghabpur — Statio S. Ioseph

Catholic Mission, Raghabpur, Boral P. O., 24 Parganas

P. Stanislaus Poderzaj, *Paroch., Dir. et Secr. schol. med., schol. in pagis et schol. industr., Dir. apost. orat., Dir. et Exhort. Fil. S. Annae, Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Script. hist. distr.*

Sacerdotes saeculares duo

Satkhira — Statio S. Andreae Bobola

Catholic Mission, Satkhira P. O., Khulna Dt.

P. N.

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 1 — UNIV. 7

Sacerdotes saeculares duo

VI. — DISTRICTUS SEPTENTRIONALIS

Darjeeling — Ecclesia Imm. Conc. B. M. V. et Schola maior S. Roberti Bellarmini

Archbishop's House, Darjeeling

P. Van den Abeele Renatus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. mai. S. Rob., Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol. sor., Capell. milit. in Lebong.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

Gayaganga — Statio S. Petri Canisii

Catholic Mission, Gayaganga P. O., D. H. Ry.

P. Augustus Bossaers, *Vic. for., Paroch., Praes. sod., Exhort. sor., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr.*
P. Bindels Carolus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

Kurseong — Ecclesia S. Ioannis Berchmans et Schola maior ac Convictus S. Alphonsi

St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D. H. Ry.

P. Michael Wéry, *Paroch., Dir. schol. mai. et schol. min. S. Alph., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul. (in coll. NN.).*
P. De Maertelaere Polydorus, *Vic. cooper. (in coll. NN.).*
Henrichs Ioannes, *Stud. ling. nepal., Adi. dir. schol. min. S. Alph. (in coll. NN.).*

Majlispur — Statio SS. Cordis Iesu

Catholic Mission, Majlispur, Kanki P. O., Purnea Dt.

P. Bernardus Bugeja, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Praes. sod.*
Calleja Gera Salvator, *Stud. ling. santal.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

Purnea — Statio S. Petri

Catholic Church, Purnea

P. Alphonsus Dela Croix, *Paroch., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 1 — UNIV. 6

Sacerdotes saeculares duo

DARJEELINGENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NORTH POINT P. O., DARJEELING

P. Alphonsus Schockaert, *Rect. a die* 13 *ian.* 1935, *Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Prof. controv. relig., Praes. sod. mai. alumn.*

P. Joannes Bouvez, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cur. ag. indig. et schol., Prof. math. et phys., Exhort. et Catech. sor. et nov. Lauret., Cons. ann.* 6.

P. Bampton Henricus, *Praef. cl. sup., Prof. ling. angl., Red.* « *North Point Annual* », *Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. odei, Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann.* 3.

P. Grignard Hadelinus, *Proc., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

P. Laenen Dionysius, *Praef. spir., Prof. hist., Doc. relig. in cl.* 1 *et inf., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. in orat., Admon.*

P. L'hoir Aemilius, *Praef. spir. alumn., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. in orat.*

MAGISTRI

P. Hayden Eduardus, *Doc. math. et phys., ann.* 5 *mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Adi. capell. milit.*

P. Heptia Aloisius, *Prof. ling. lat., Doc. ling. gall., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad. per vic.*

P. O'Loughlen Patritius, *Doc. cl.* 9, *ann.* 25 *mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad. per vic.*

Cordeiro Augustus, *Prof. log. et scient. oecon., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

Galea Salvator, *Doc. cl.* 6, *ann.* 3 *mag., Adi. dir. S. M. L. et praef. bibl. dom.*

Grech Angelus, *Doc. cl.* 4, *ann.* 1 *mag.*, 2 *Subpraef. min. conv.*

Jones Caecilius, *Doc. cl.* 5, *ann.* 1 *mag.*

Picachy Ericus, *Doc. cl.* 7, *ann.* 1 *mag.*, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

P. d'Espierres Iosephus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl.* 3, *Cons. ann.* 1.

Leeming Caecilius, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*

COADIUTORES

Anckaert Gislenus, *Infirm., Hortul.*

Philian Ludovicus, *Manud., Cust. vest., Empt.* 2, *Visit. noct.*

Udovc Ioannes Baptista, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Empt.* 1, *Disp., Excit.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 19

Magistri externi duodecim

KURSEONGENSE COLLEGIUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA S. MARIAE

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

P. Prudentius De Letter, *Vicerect. a die 2 aug.* 1938, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., Exam. nostr. neosac et theol., Mod. acad.*

P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Min., Proc., Prof. theol. fundam., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Vic. cooper., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann.* 11.

P. Bayart Iulianus, *Prof. theol., fundam. et rer. indic., Exam. nostr. theol., Script. in « The New Review », Cens. libr.*

P. Dasnoy Eugenius, *Prof. ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., Praef. eccl. et bibl., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script. hist. dom., Relat. Memor. S. I., Conf. dom. et FF. Christ., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann.* 25.

P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., liturg., hist. eccl. et ascet., Exam. nostr. theol., Exhort. et Conf. in « Dow Hill School », Conf. dom. et nov. FF. Christ.*

P. Genicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Exam. nostr. theol., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. et Catech. sor. et nov. Fil. Crucis, Admon., Cons. miss.*

P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. S. Script. et introd. ad S. Script., Exam. nostr. theol., Corr. cont., Exhort. et Conf. in « Victoria School ».*

P. Honoré Leo, *Prof. theol. mor., theol. dogm. c. min. et quaest. orient., Exam. nostr. theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Conf. dom.*

P. Pütz Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et hist. relig., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont., Praef. ton., Praes. sod. et Conf. in « Goethals' Memorial School », Script. in « The New Review », Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann.* 8.

P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Min. theol., Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Canonist. archidioec., Praes. sod. et Catech. et Conf. in schol. S. Marg., Cens. libr., Cons. ann.* 1.

P. Wéry Michael, *Paroch., Dir., schol. mai. et schol. min. S. Alph., Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul.*

Henrichs Ioannes, *Stud. ling. nepal., Adi. dir. schol. min. S. Alph.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

THEOLOGIAM RECOLIT

P. Mathias Gualterus

ANNO QUARTO

P. Abranches Ioachim
P. Glennie Ignatius
P. Lima Iosephus
P. Mairlot Ferdinandus
P. Merlisenna Nicolaus
P. Nicaise Eduardus
P. Pollard Nicolaus
P. Sequeira Gregorius
P. Sequeira Gulielmus
P. Sola Iosephus
P. Studerus Carolus

ANNO TERTIO

Aixala Hieronymus
Angelo Petrus
Courtois Victor
Gallagher Edmundus
Lobo Antonius

Miranda Augustinus
Nubiola Raymundus
Panepinto Ioannes Baptista

ANNO SECUNDO

Banfi Emmanuel
Comas Hyacinthus, *Praef. odei.*
Hussey Gulielmus
Koelman Gasparus
Lepour Renatus
McFarland Iacobus
Mendoça Albertus
More Emmanuel
Pasi Hieronymus, *Catech. in « Victoria School ».*
Peiris Paulus
Quirijnen Franciscus, *Adi. praef. bibl.*
Van Exem Caelestinus.
Zambon Iosephus

ANNO PRIMO

Bulcke Camillus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
Durt Carolus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Goveas Alphonsus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
Le Joly Eduardus
Ludwig Robertus
Pinto Thomas
Ponette Petrus
Russo Theophilus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Scaldarella Dominicus
Vergottini Iosephus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Bonnot Carolus
P. Bossuyt Rolandus, *Catech. FF. coad.*
P. De Buck Renatus
P. De Cocq Ioannes
P. Lane Ioannes, *Adi. praes. sod. et Catech. in « G. M. S. ».*
P. Manuel Natalis
P. Muthumalai Albertus
P. Rondeaux Gerardus, *Catech. famul. in « G. M. S. ».*
P. Segers Iosephus, *Catech. in schol. S. Helenae.*
P. Thundyil Thomas
P. Topno Paulus
P. Van den Driessche Antonius
P. Victoria Iosephus

ANNO TERTIO

Binje Iosephus, *Catech. in schol. S. Helenae.*
Defoort Marcellus, *Catech. famul.*
Fraser Albertus
Niesen Eduardus
O'Connor Ioannes
Snyder Robertus
Vaz Athanasius
Wroblewski Iosephus

ANNO SECUNDO

Barré Henricus, *Bidell.*
Cosgrove Ioannes, *Catech. in « Dow Hill School ».*
Demsar Aloisius
Herne Patritius, *Proc. theol.*
Keating Antonius
Sedlack Carolus

Van de Velde Petrus
Van Oostayen Iulius
Watling Haroldus, *Catech. in « G. M. S. »*

ANNO PRIMO

Aranha Ioannes
Cardinaels Ioannes
Ehrlich Ioannes
Hous Leo
Kokoth Iosephus
Van Eynde Aemilius
Vos Martinus
Wijnant Ioannes Baptista, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Ziebert Georgius, *Catech. in schol. S. Margaritae.*

COADIUTORES

Buysse Adolphus, *Infirm.*, *Cust. vill.*, *Empt.* 1, *Hortul.*, *Cur. ag. praed. et oper. electr.*
Drobnic Franciscus, *Cust. ref. et pistr.*, *Cur. ag. cul.*, *Empt.* 2, *Disp.*, *Excit.*
Schmidt Michael, *Villic.*, *Visit. noct.*
Van Huffel Philemon, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Cur. mundit.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 36 — SCHOL. 58 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 98

MISSIO KWANGENSIS

CONGO BELGE

EE. DD. HENRICUS VAN SCHINGEN

EPISCOPUS PHELBESIANUS A DIE 17 DECEMBRIS 1936
CONSECRATUS DIE 2 MAII 1937
VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS KWANGENSIS

KINZAMBI-LEZ-KIKWIT, VIA BANNINGVILLE

R. P. FERDINANDUS ALLARD

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 12 FEB. 1934

KINZAMBI-LEZ-KIKWIT, VIA BANNINGVILLE
Pro telegr. N.... JÉSUITES KIKWIT

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

P. Adolphus Toye, *Min. stat. Kingandu, a die* 1 *oct.* 1931.
P. Paulus Dom, *Min. stat. Leverville, a die* 1 *oct.* 1934.
P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. semin. min. Kinzambi, a die* 19 *mart.* 1937.
P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. resid. Kikwit., a die* 1 *sept.* 1937.

P. Leo Neuberg, *Proc. miss. (Banningville, Chèq. post.: RR. PP. Jésuites, Mission Catholique, Banningville n° C.* 19*) (p.* 78*).*
P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chaussée de Haecht*, 8, *Bruxelles* 3, *Chèq. post.: Procure des Missions S. J.* 746.05*).*
P. Paulus Simonis, *Rev. arcar. miss.* (p. 78).

BANNINGVILLENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. HIPPOLYTI

BANNINGVILLE

P. Leo Neuberg, *Min., Proc. miss., Mission., Praef. eccl. et typogr., Praes. sod., Dir. schol. prim., novit. sor. indig. et period. « Lukwikilu lueto », Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Cens. libr.*
P. Brielman Arthurus, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Adi. proc. miss., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor., Cens. ephem.*
P. Simonis Paulus, *Mission., Exhort. sor., Praef. schol. prim., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Rev. arcar. miss.*
De Meyer Urbanus, *Coad., Soc. proc. miss., Typogr., Excit., Ad domest.*

Beno — STATIO S. AUGUSTINI

BENO, VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Henricus Pauls, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Swartenbroeckx Petrus, *Mission., Exhort. sor., Cens. libr.*
N..., *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech.*
Poncelet Iacobus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Cur. pec. miss., Excit., Ad domest.*

Ngi — STATIO « CHARLEROI SACRÉ-CŒUR »

NGI (WAMBA), VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Marcellus Pauly, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Close Iulianus, *Mission., Proc., Exhort. sor.*
N..., *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech.*
Voz Zephirus, *Coad., Fab. ferr., Excit., Ad domest.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 10

KIKWITENSIS RESIDENTIA

« VAN DE WERVE-MORETUS » SS. CORDIS IESU

KIKWIT, VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. a die 23 aug. 1937, Mission., Praef. eccl., Prom. act. cath. et soc. in vicariat., Dir. schol. norm. et prim., coll. praep. ad semin. et postulat. FF. indig., Praes. sod., Exhort. sor., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
P. De Decker Ioannes, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. ann. 3.*
P. Delaere Iacobus, *Mission., Cur. ag. eccl. et stat. inchoat., Praef. schol. prim. in Kikwitville, Capell. milit., Visit. nosoc., carc. et Bambala.*
Gatellier Gerardus, *Praef. et Mag. in coll. praep. ad semin., Catech., Praef. ministr.*
De Vriese Caesar, *Coad., Aedit., Fab. ferr., Excit., Ad domest.*
Nebeling Gulielmus, *Coad., Infirm., Cur. ag. cul., Fab. lign., Ad domest.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

Kikombo — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE

KIKOMBO, VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Ioannes Baptista Beckers, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
P. De Boeck Iacobus, *Mission., Exhort. sor., Coll. cart. miss.*
Servais Eduardus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech.*
Jiménez Iosephus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Kikwitville — STATIO « LE GRELLE-DE VILLÉGAS »

P. Delaere Iacobus, *(in Kikwit)*.
P. de Pierpont Theodorus, *(in Kinzambi)*.

Kisanji (Kandale) — STATIO S. ALOISII

KISANJI, VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT

P. Gustavus Van Tilborg, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Cappelle Carolus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Exhort. sor.*
Vanaenrode Aemilius, *Coad.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

Totshi — STATIO INCHOATA « PÈRE ADOLPHE PETIT »

TOTSHI, VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT

P. Paulus Hoet, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Devisé Renatus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus

Kahemba — STATIO INCHOATA

KAHEMBA, VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT

P. Yvo Struyf, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
P. Taymans Paulus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 17

Sacerdotes saeculares duo

KIMBAUENSIS STATIO

« WERNER DE MÉRODE » S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

KIMBAU { VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT / VIA KISANTU INKISI-POPOKABAKA

P. Audomarus Butaye, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*
P. de Laminne Radulphus, *Mission.*, *Exhort. sor.*
Pierret Aloisius, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech.*, *Excit.*

Kimbongo — STATIO « CARITA-SACRÉ-CŒUR »

KIMBONGO, VIA KIKWIT-FESHI

P. Franciscus Lamal, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Dupiéreux Robertus, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Kingandu — STATIO « GODINNE SAINT-PAUL »

KINGANDU, VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT

P. Ioannes Van Doorslaer, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*
P. Keller Hubertus, *Mission.*, *Exhort. sor.*, *Relat. Memor. S. I.*
Zech Henricus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Catech.*, *Excit.*

Kingungi — STATIO « THIENPONT » S. PETRI CLAVER

KINGUNGI { VIA BANNINGVILLE-KIKWIT / VIA KISANTU INKISI-POPOKABAKA

P. Andreas Lefebvre, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Cons. vicariat.*
P. Thienpont Ioannes, *Mission.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Exhort. sor.*

P. Cleymans Ludovicus, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. mag. et schol. prim.*, *Insp. schol. in vicariat.*, *Script.*, *Relat.* « *Ag. Fides* », *Cons. vicariat.*

P. Renier Matthaeus, *Mission.*

Charles Iosephus, *Adi. dir. schol. mag. et schol. prim.*, *Catech.*, *Excit.*

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 3 — UNIV. 13

KINZAMBIENSE SEMINARIUM MINUS

S. PETRI CANISII

KINZAMBI-LEZ-KIKWIT, VIA BANNINGVILLE

Telegr. N... JÉSUITES-KIKWIT

EE. DD. HENRICUS VAN SCHINGEN, *Episc. Phelbes.*, *Vic. apost. Kwang.*

R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, *Sup. reg. miss.*, *Vic. deleg.*, *Cons. vicariat.*

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. a die* 1 *oct.* 1937, *Dir. semin. et novitiat. congr. FF. indig.*, *Prom. oper. pontif.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Prom. iustit.*, *Def. vinc.*, *Cons. miss.*

P. de Pierpont Theodorus, *Mission.*, *Oper. in Kikwitville.*

P. Lambrette Iulius, *Conf. (in Leverville).*

P. Tromont Petrus, *Doc. in semin.*, *Oper. domin. in Kikwitville*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Praef. bibl.*

Mallié Petrus, *Doc. et Subpraef. in semin.*, *Praef. odei.*

Ruyssen Andreas, *Doc. in semin.*, *Subpraef. in noviciat.*, *Praef. ministr.*

Fosty Gerardus, *Coad.*, *Fab. ferr. et lign.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

Fouss Victor, *Coad.*, *Struct. aed. vicariat.*, *Ad domest.*

RECENS ADVECTI

P. Comeliau Ioannes.

Mols Robertus

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 11

LEOPOLDVILLENSE COLLEGIUM INCHOATUM

S. IGNATII

COLLÈGE ALBERT Ier, AVENUE LIPPENS, 5, LÉOPOLDVILLE-KALINA

P. Iosephus Mols, *Vicerect. a die* 4 *oct.* 1937, *Praef. discipl., bibl. dom. et bibl. public., Rect. eccl. et Capell. in instit. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Dir.* « *Radio-Léo* », *Cens. libr.*

P. Antonius Moers, *Min., Proc., Praef. stud., Doc. gramm. med., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. in civit., Capell. Boy Sc., Cens. libr.*

Folon Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2, *ann.* 3 *mag., Subpraef.*

Goux Clemens, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1, *ann.* 2 *mag.*

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 2 — UNIV. 4

Magistri externi quatuor

LEVERVILLENSIS STATIO

S. IOSEPH

LEVERVILLE, VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Paulus Dom, *Min., Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas., Dir. schol. spec., schol. mag. et schol. prim., Exhort. sor., Prom. act. cath., Cons. miss.*

P. Biebuyck Paulus, *Mission., Capell. hosp., Praef. eccl. et schol. prim. in Leverville-Usines., Subpraef. bibl. NN. et extern. vicariat.*

P. Cheville Andreas, *Mission., Prom. sod. mar. et SS. Cord. I. in vicariat.*

P. Lambrette Iulius, *Mission., Praef. spir. et exhort. dom., FF. et sor. in Leverville et Kikwit, Doc. catechum. et in scholis, Conf. in Kinzambi, Cons. vicariat.*

P. Verhaeghe Mauritius, *Mission., Praef. bibl. NN. et extern. vicariat.*

Philippy Augustus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Adiutor laicus unus

Djuma — STATIO « DE GAIFFIER D'HESTROY » S. GUIDONIS

DJUMA, VIA BANNINGVILLE

P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. hosp. A. M. M. et schol. prim., Cons. vicariat.*

P. Lange Carolus, *Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas.*

P. Moers Marcellus, *Mission., Exhort. sor.*

Delhaze Robertus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech., Praef. odei et ministr., Excit.*

Adiutor laicus unus

Lumbi — Statio S. Ioannae Arcensis

Lumbi (sur la Lukula), via Banningville-Bulungu

P. Carolus d'Espierres, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor.*
P. Meulemans Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*
Olascoaga Franciscus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Yasa — Statio SS. Ludovici et Delphinae

Yasa, via Banningville

P. Iosephus Greggio, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor., Script.*
P. de Beaucorps Remigius, *Mission., Praef. spir., Prom. apost. orat. in vicariat.*
P. Descampe Emmanuel, *Mission., Prom. assoc. sanct. inf. in vicariat.*
P. Le Paige Gustavus, *Mission., Prom. oper. art. indig. in vicariat., Visit. Fumumputu.*
Bonnelance Armandus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Catech., Praef. odei et ministr., Excit.*

Sacerdos saecularis unus et adiutor laicus unus

SAC. 14 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 18

Sacerdos saecularis unus et adiutores laici tres

In Belgio ad tempus

P. Hamerlinck Ioannes, P. Toye Adolphus, De Clercq Raymundus, *Coad.*

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Roma 113 — Italie

P. Lamalle Edmundus, *Adi. mod. period.* « *Arch. hist. S.I.* ».

Piazza della Pilotta, 4, Roma 101 — Italie

P. Creusen Iosephus, *Prof. text. iur. can., Cons. S. Officii.*
P. Ledrus Michael, *Prof. missiol.*

Piazza della Pilotta, 35, Roma 101 — Italie

P. Ruwet Ioannes, *Secr. Inst. Bibl.*
P. Simon Ioannes, *Prof. ling. et litt. aethiop. et copt.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

Campion Hall, Oxford — Angleterre

P. Massart Adhemarus, *Stud. aegyptol.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

IN BELGIO

Boulevard du Collège, 36, Borgerhout

P. Taepper Carolus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn.*

Rue du Prince, 13, Anvers

P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Prof. ling. angl., gall. et germ.*
P. De Soignie Philippus, *Prof. iur. constit. et legisl. social., Dir. period.* « *La Vie économique et sociale* ».
P. Legrand Iosephus, *Prof. phil., Admin. period.* « *La Vie économique et sociale* ».
P. Wunsch Antonius, *Oper.*

Rue des Ursulines, 4 Bruxelles 1

P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Submin., Praes. sod. med. alumn.*
P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. J. O. C., Cons. mor. foed. J. E. C., Prom. exerc. spir. in foed. J. E. C. et J. O. C. (Tél. 11.96.22 — Tél. Centrale jociste 21.00.35).*

P. Cathelin Alexius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 *A.*
P. Charles Ioannes, *Doc. in cl. mod. et in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*
P. Englebienne Paulus, *Doc. cl. mod.* 1.
P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet. A.*
P. Henvaux Leo, *Prom. gen. oper.* « *Ligues du Sacré-Cœur* ».
P. Lannoy Iulius, *Proc.*
P. Plissart Augustus, *Submin. in dom. S. Fr. Xav.*
P. Van Keerberghen Florentius, *Doc. rhet. B.*
Pünnel Petrus, *Coad., Ian.*

CHAUSSÉE DE HAECHT, 8, BRUXELLES 3

P. De Baenst Andreas, *Adi. proc. miss. utriusq. prov. belg., Rev. arcar. prov. belg. merid.*
P. Dupont Edmundus, *Oper.*
P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerd.*

COLLÈGE THÉOLOGIQUE, RUE DES RÉCOLLETS, 11, LOUVAIN

P. Bergh Aemilius, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can. Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
P. Carpentier Renatus, *Prof. theol. mor., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Exhort. et conf. Presbyt. a SS. Corde I.*
P. Dabin Paulus, *Script., Oper.*
P. de Ghellinck Iosephus, *Prof. patrol. et hist. dogm., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Praef. bibl., Dir.* « *Spicilegium Lovaniense* », *Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*
P. de Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl., archaeol. et liturg., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Corr. cont., Exhort. sacerd. Geldon., Orp, Tubize et Wavre, Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Cons. ann.* 16, *Cons. prov. belg. merid.*
P. de Sousberghe Leo, *Capell. milit.*
P. de Villers Augustus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Catech. in civit., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*

P. Dupont Carolus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Exhort. et Catech. in hosp. Piétrebais, Cens. libr., Cons. ann.* 13.
P. Dupont Leo, *Proc., Submin., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Dir. period.* « *Revue des Auteurs et des Livres* », *Adi. praes. Musei Lessiani., Conf. in semin. Basse-Wavre.*
P. Goreux Franciscus, *Stud. math. priv., Doc. math. in Univ. cathol.*
P. Grégoire Ernestus, *Ag. milit.*
P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Lefebvre Bruno, *Praef. spir. dom., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script., theol. fundam. c. mai. et c. min., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Dir. period.* « *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* », *Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai., Mod. acad. gall., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. Musei Lessiani, Script., Doc. relig. in Inst. S. Alois. Brux., Cens. libr.*
P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol., quaest. theol. orient., et hist. dogm., Admin. bibl. dom. (Chèq. post. : Bibl. Coll. S. J. Louvain* 3703.04*), Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr.*
P. Mersch Aemilius, *Script., Corr. cont., Conf. dom., Exhort. sac. Mechl. et Nam., Admon.*
P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet. c. mai., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Corr. cont., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
P. Reumont Ludovicus, *Oper., Praes. sod. domin., sod. matron. et sod. Univ., Dir. circ. stud., Cont. domin., Conf. in t.*
P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl., Exam. nostr.*

phil., Prof. relig. et phil. in coll. Antv. S. Ign., Doc. phil. in schol. sup. paedag. Brux., Cens. libr.
P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
P. Van der Biest Leo, *Ag. milit.*
Dejaifve Georgius, *Ag. milit.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS [1]

ANNO QUARTO

P. Cardol Ioannes Maria
P. Cloos Henricus
P. Doutrepont Leo
P. Robinet Mauritius
P. Taymans Georgius

ANNO TERTIO

Bédoret Henricus
*Dauvin Carolus
*Delépierre Ioannes
de Marneffe Iacobus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Favre Andreas
Lemaire Eugenius
*Lemaire Iosephus
*Mertens Clemens
Rycx Mauritius
Saatman Ioannes
*Toussaint Iosephus
*Turine Robertus
Wankenne Andreas

ANNO SECUNDO

Gilleman Gerardus
Leusch Gulielmus
Wester Ioannes Baptista

[1] Asterisco notantur qui militam agunt.

ANNO PRIMO

de Boüard Yvo
*de Guerdavid Iosephus
De Voghel Rogerius
Doucet Iosephus
Everard Georgius Xaverius
Leyens Camillus
*Poncelet Carolus

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS [1]

ANNO QUARTO

*P. Biot Antonius, *Catech. in civit.*
P. Colas Mauritius
P. Desclée Albertus
*P. Deshayes Aemilius
*P. Duray Albertus
*P. Schmickrath Ioannes, *Catech. in civit.*

ANNO TERTIO

Brasseur Robertus
*Collet Lucianus
Crahay Aloisius
Jacquemin Alphonsus
Nimal Henricus, *Catech. in civit.*
Pety de Thozée Carolus
*Rullens Henricus
*Sterken Vitus, *Catech. in civit.*
Trauwaert Eugenius
Van der Straten Ignatius

ANNO SECUNDO

Demaret Aloisius
*Dury Carolus

[1] Asterisco notantur qui militiam agunt.

Dussard Henricus
*Gerardy Iosephus
Van Rijckevorsel Gulielmus

ANNO PRIMO

Biot Ferdinandus
Cappelle Xaverius
Collart Henricus
Du Mortier Paulus
*Du Mortier Raymundus
Feys Albertus
Janssen Vedastus
*Jhek Rogerius
Joset Camillus
Nibelle Lucianus
Peeters Aloisius
Piedbœuf Ioannes
*Sonet Philippus

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE

P. Desoil Carolus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann.* 3.
Elens Ioannes, *Stud. scient. colon.*
Elleboudt Ioannes, *Stud. scient. medic. ann.* 6.
Kinon Lionellus, *Stud. philol. class. ann.* 3, *Subpraef. bibl. stud. spec.*

ANCIENNE ABBAYE, TRONCHIENNES [1]

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

P. Annez Iudocus
P. Bribosia Petrus
P. Cerckel Augustus
P. Conter Robertus
P. De Baeck Carolus
P. Derouaux Gualterus

[1] Cf. notam pp. 7, 8, 9.

P. Hainaut Ioannes
P. Haumont Georgius
P. Lambert Henricus
P. Lauwers Franciscus
P. Masson Iosephus

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI
Congo Belge

KIMVULA, VIA KISANTU

Carlier Amatus, *Coad., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

KINGUNDA { VIA BANNINGVILLE-KASONGO-LUNDA / VIA KISANTU INKISI-POPOKABAKA

P. Huveneers Henricus, *Mission.*

KISANTU-INKISI

P. Devred Iosephus, *Proc. miss.*
Geiselhart Carolus, *Coad., Fab. ferr. et lign.*
Gillet Iustinus, *Coad., Hortul.*

LEMFU, VIA KISANTU

Molitor Antonius, *Coad., Fab. lign. et ferr.*

MAYIDI, VIA KISANTU

P. Denis Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm., hist. eccl. et hist. relig. (In Belgio ad tempus).*
P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script., patrol., hist. eccl. et hist. relig.*
P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. phil. ann.* 1 *et scient.*
P. Van Eyen Felix, *Prof. phil. ann.* 2 *et* 3 *et scient.*

NGIDINGA, VIA KISANTU

P. Iosephus Vrithoff, *Min., Mission.*
P. Hanquet Ioannes Baptista, *Mission.*
Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Fab. lign.*

IN MISSIONE MAIORE RANCHENSI

Indes Anglaises

CATHOLIC MISSION, RAJ ANANDPUR P. O., VIA MANOHARPUR, B. N. Ry.

P. Leonardus Navez, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, CHAIBASA P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, CHANDWA P. O., TORI, E. I. Ry.

P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, GAIBIRA, SUNDARGARH P. O., SAMBALPUR DT.

P. Mauritius Collot, *Paroch.*
P. Anderson Lancelottus, *Vic. cooper.*

GANGUTOLI

c/o CATHOLIC MISSION, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ferdinandus Legrand, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, GINABAHAR, NARAINPUR P. O., JASHPUR, VIA GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Albertus Demonceau, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Sup. distr. Noatol. a die* 31 *dec.* 1934, *Vic. for., Paroch.*
P. Clemens Bretaudeau, *Min., Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, HAMIRPUR, PANPOSH P. O., B. N. Ry.

P. Paulus Lallemand, *Paroch.*

ST. STANISLAUS' COLLEGE, SITAGARHA P. O., HAZARIBAGH

P. Edmundus Harrison, *Min., Vic. cooper., Soc. mag. nov.*
P. Clump Cyrillus, *Stud. ling.*
P. Henry Iulianus, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
Billon Brucius, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
Biot Ioannes, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
Desbrulais Vernon, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
Honoré Paulus, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
Lazarus Iosephus, *Stud. ling. bengal.*
West Franciscus, *Prof. ling. angl.*
Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus, *Stud. rhet.*
Lewis Terentius, *Stud. rhet.*
Probir Singh Paulus, *Nov. schol.* 25 *aug.* 1939.
Redden Mervyn Antonius, *Nov. coad.* 8 *sept.* 1939.
Rosner Dionysius, *Nov. coad.* 8 *sept.* 1939.

CATHOLIC MISSION, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P. O., B. N. Ry.

P. Maximilianus Dufour, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, KANJIA, NAWA BHANDARIA P. O., VIA DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU DT.

P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eugenius Horny, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, MAMERLA, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, MANDAR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Aemilius Lebas, *Paroch.*
P. Ford Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, MUSGUTRI, BAGICHA P. O., JASHPUR, VIA GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Iacobus Nagant, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, NOATOLI, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Martin Ioannes, *Vic. cooper.*

ST. ALBERT'S SEMINARY, KARBALA TANK ROAD, RANCHI

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranch.*
R. P. Carolus Timmerman, *Sup. reg. miss. Ranch. a die* 24 *oct.* 1935.
P. Bleses Clemens, *Proc., Secr. EE. DD. Episc.*
P. Fallon Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn.*

MANRESA HOUSE, RANCHI

P. Marinus Mathieu, *Min., Proc. dom. et schol. apost., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Doc. et Dir. cruc. euch. in coll., Conf. in coll., in schol. apost. et in t., Cons. ann.* 8.
P. Blampain Iulius, *Insp. dioec. shol., Dir. schol. norm., Praes. sod. alumn. norm., Cens. libr., Conf. in t.*
P. Christophe Victor, *Praef. bibl. dom. Ad disp. P. Rect., Conf. dom.*
P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr., Conf. in t.*
P. Cleary Kevinus, *Ag.* 3 *prob.*
P. Collard Ioannes Baptista, *Ag.* 3 *prob.*
P. Corbett Terentius, *Ag.* 3 *prob.*
P. Gomes Petrus, *Ag.* 3 *prob.*
Ahyee Franciscus, *Coad., Soc. proc. miss., Manud in coll.., Excit.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Cardon Ludovicus, *Praef. spir.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, SARWADA, MURHU P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch.*

RETREAT HOUSE, SOSO, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Dir. dom. exerc. spir.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Staquet Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, TORPA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Franciscus Bodson, *Sup. distr. Khunt. a die* 1 *ian.* 1935, *Vic. for., Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

PENSION STELLA, GRAND BETHLÉEM, 1, FRIBOURG — SUISSE [1]

P. Chassot Alphonsus, *Oper.*

IN PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN, S. 4 — IRLANDE

Goossens Ernestus, *Stud. theol. c. min. ann.* 2 [2].

ST. STANISLAUS' COLLEGE, TULLAMORE, OFFALY — IRLANDE

Dodemont Michael, *Stud. phil. ann.* 3.

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

Ceylan

CATHOLIC CHURCH, DENIYAYA

P. Gregorius Van Austen, *Paroch.*

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE, GALLE

P. Edmundus Lermusieaux, *Rect. a die* 23 *dec.* 1934.
P. Gaspard Ernestus, *Praef. stud.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GANEGAMA, BADDEGAMA P. O.

P. Carolus Louwers, *Paroch.*

PAPAL SEMINARY, KANDY

P. Criem Robertus, *Prof. theol. mor. et institut. liturg.*
P. Dupont Carolus, *Praef. spir.*
P. Lambot Cyprianus, *Prof. dial. et metaph. gen.*

[1] In epistolis omittatur P. et S. I.
[2] Ad tempus in Belgio ag. milit.

CATHOLIC CHURCH, KEGALLE

P. Ernestus Bastenier, *Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TANGALLE

P. Adolphus Closset, *Cur. ger. stat.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, YATIYANTOTA

P. Iosephus Piron, *Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAI. ET MAZOV.

Szulgit Leo, *Coad.*

IN PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, SHEMBAGANUR, MADURA DT. INDES ANGLAISES

McDonald Eardley Cyrillus, *Stud. phil. ann.* 2.
Picachy Trevor Laureanus, *Stud. phil. ann.* 2.
Rosner Horatius, *Stud. phil. ann.* 2.

IN PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, BANGALORE — INDES ANGLAISES

P. Fischer Leo, *Doc.*
P. Wigny Alphonsus, *Praef. spir. nostr. et alumn.*, *Prof.*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 127 — SCHOL. 69 — COAD. 10 — UNIV. 207

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS IN HAC DEGENTES

EX PROVINCIA ROMANA

Stryček Aloisius 44

EX PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

Dickinson Paulus 44

EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Sola Iosephus 73
P. Victoria Iosephus 75
Aixala Hieronymus 73
Comas Hyacinthus 74
Herne Patritius 75
Keating Antonius 75
Lobo Antonius 73
More Emmanuel 74
Nubiola Raymundus 74

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

EE. DD. PERIER FERD. 54
R.P. Moyersoen I. B. 54
P. Ameye Leo 62
P. Baeckelmans Gust. 16
P. Baeckelmans Ludov. 17
P. Bayart Iulianus 72
P. Biebuyck Paulus 85
P. Bilmeyer Iulianus 64
P. Boon Henricus 61
P. Bossaers Augustus 68
P. Bossuyt Rolandus 75
P. Brielman Arthurus 78
P. Butaye Audomarus 81
P. Buysse Marcellus 40
P. Claeys Boúúaert A. 19
P. Cleymans Ludovicus 82
P. Coens Mauritius 11
P. Collin Paulus 34
P. De Buck Renatus 75
P. De Cocq Ioannes 75
P. de Cuyper Paulus 33
P. De Decker Ioannes 79
P. Defever Iosephus 19
P. De Gheldere Ioseph. 55
P. de Ghellinck Adrian. 13
P. Dela Croix Alphons. 69
P. Dela Croix Stephan. 58
P. Delaere Iacobus 79
P. Delehaye Hippolytus 12
P. De Letter Prudent. 72
P. De Maertelaere Pol. 72
P. De Moor Christian. 59
P. De Munter Gerard. 55
P. De Munter Iosephus 19

P. Denhaese Aemilius 29
P. de Pierpont Renatus 7
P. de Pierpont Theod. 83
P. De Staercke Anton. 60
P. D'Hondt Alfredus 65
P. Dopp Henricus 19
P. Droesbeque Ludov. 12
P. Dupont Georgius 72
P. Geerebaert Adhem. 12
P. Genicot Iosephus 72
P. Geniets Vedastus 19
P. Gervais Felicianus 20
P. Giebens Carolus 72
P. Hamerlinck Ioannes 86
P. Henrard Paulus 42
P. Herman Carolus 64
P. Hoet Paulus 80
P. Jansen Franc. Xav. 20
P. Janssens Vedastus 38
P. Janssens Victor 27
P. Ketels Paulus 48
P. Koster Henricus 66
P. Laenen Dionysius 70
P. Libbrecht Ernestus 85
P. McDonough Mich. 20
P. Meulemans Ioann.B. 86
P. Mols Iosephus 84
P. Moretus-Pl. Henric. 41
P. Mulkens Felix 64
P. Muller Adrianus 25
P. O'Kelly Carolus 36
P. Ortegat Paulus 41
P. Pauwels Iosephus 42
P. Raignier Albertus 20
P. Roeland Aemilius 61
P. Rosseel Andreas 17
P. Sanders Hieronym. 73
P. Sas Iosephus 61
P. Schepens Prosper 20
P. Schepers Henricus 56
P. Schockaert Alphons. 70
P. Servranckx Achilles 25
P. Soenen Iulius 57
P. Spelten Hubertus 58
P. Streignart Iosephus 49
P. Struyf Yvo 80
P. Thielemans Henricus 20
P. Thienpont Ioannes 81
P. Topno Paulus 75
P. Toye Adolphus 86
P. Truyen Dionysius 56
P. Van Butsele Iulius 64
P. Van Buynder Leo 57
P. Van den Abeele R. 68
P. Van den Berg Anton. 60
P. V. d. Driessche Ant. 75
P. Van der Straeten G. 46
P. Van de Walle Ios. 41
P. Van Dommelen Iulius 19
P. Van Doorslaer Ioan. 81
P. Van Haaren Stanisl. 61
P. Van Merris Steph. 59
P. Van Ooteghem Iul. 42
P. Van Tilborg Gustav. 80
P. Verhaeghe Mauritius 85
P. Verloove Georgius 60
P. Verstraelen Eugenius 59
P. Verstraeten Achilles 55
P. Willaert Leopoldus 42
Andriessen Iosephus 51

Bellens Ferdinandus 21
Bertiau Florentius 23
Boone Albertus 21
Bruyns Ludovicus 23
Bulcke Camillus 74
Callebaut Ferdinandus 23
Cappoen Ericus 21
Cardinaels Ioannes 76
Crombé Henricus 21
Deblaere Albertus 21
Defoort Marcellus 75
Depijpere Iosephus 23
De Tollenaere Maurit. 21
Durt Carolus 74
Foulon Georgius 23
Frenay Petrus 23
Garmyn Urbanus 22
Ghys Georgius 23
Goddyn Andreas 23
Haass Hubertus 22
Hermans Henricus 51
Honoré Albertus 23
Hoschet Michael 23
Huyghe Gerardus 21
Indekeu Carolus 22
Janssen Albertus 23
Kielbaey Florentius 23
Koelman Gasparus 74
Köhlbrugge Ioannes 51
Leijs Rogerius 21
Limpens Albertus 22
Maeyens Franciscus 22
Mestdagh Aloisius 22
Pickery Carolus 22
Poncelet Albertus 22
Ponette Petrus 74
Quirijnen Franciscus 74
Rollier Paulus 22
Ronse Petrus 23
Van de Maele Prosper 22
Van den Abeele Albert. 22
Van der Hulst Ioannes 21
Vandermeersch Ioseph. 22
Van de Velde Petrus 76
Van de Vijver Audom. 22
Van Exem Caelestinus 74
Van Eynde Aemilius 76
Van Grunderbeeck Aem. 24
Van Oostayen Iulius 76
Van Remoortere Cam. 24
Visser Iacobus 24
Vos Martinus 76
Wijnant Ioannes Bapt. 76

Coadiutores

Anckaert Gislenus 71
Buysse Adolphus 76
Charbonnier Franciscus 18
Colley Petrus 35
De Clercq Raymundus 86
De Meyer Urbanus 78
De Poorter Hector 8
De Vriese Caesar 79
Glorieux Vitalis 8
Herman Gustavus 35
Hullebroeck Gerardus 18
Jacobs Leo 24
Lambrechts Caesar 24
Mols Iosephus 54
Toebaert Iulianus 39

Vanaenrode Aemilius 82
Vanderbeek Martinus 24
Van der Linden Const. 15
Van Eccelpoel Renatus 24
Van Hauwermeiren D. 24
Van Huffel Philemon 76
Verlodt Andreas 24
Vermeersch Romanus 5
Vermeiren Albertus 24

EX PROVINCIA CAMPANIAE

Peiris Paulus 74

EX PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

Coadiutores

Calleja Firminus 15
Ezama Iosephus 58
Urruzola Ioachim 15

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. Bonnot Carolus 75
P. Lane Ioannes 75
P. Pollard Nicolaus 73
Angelo Petrus 73
Cosgrove Ioannes 75
Gallagher Edmundus 73
Goveas Alphonsus 74
Hussey Gulielmus 74
Kokoth Iosephus 76
Ludwig Robertus 74
McFarland Iacobus 74
Niesen Eduardus 75
O'Connor Ioannes 75
Sedlack Carolus 75
Snyder Robertus 75
Watling Haroldus 76
Wroblewski Iosephus 75
Ziebert Georgius 76

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. de Beaucorps Remig. 86

EX PROVINCIA IUGOSLAVIAE

P. Poderzaj Stanislaus 67
P. Sedej Victor 66
P. Vizjak Iosephus 66
Demsar Aloisius 75
Ehrlich Ioannes 76

Coadiutores

Drobnic Franciscus 76
Schmidt Michael 76
Udovc Ioannes B. 71
Vidmar Leopoldus 57

EX PROVINCIA LUSITANA

P. Abranches Ioachim 73
P. Lima Iosephus 73
P. Mathias Gualterus 73
P. Thundyil Thomas 75
Mendoça Albertus 74
Miranda Augustinus 74
Vaz Athanasius 75

EX PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

Fraser Albertus 75
Scaldarella Dominicus 74

EX PROVINCIA NEO-AURELIANENSI

P. Glennie Ignatius 73

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAIORIS ET MAZOVIAE

Przewlekly Fr., *Coad.* 44

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. Bugeja Bernardus 68
P. Cauchi Beniaminus 63
P. Cordaro Iosephus 63
P. De Bono Antonius 60
P. Grech Cumbo Ioann. 63
P. Merlisenna Nicolaus 73
P. Milanes Ioannes B. 63
P. Portelli Iosephus 63
Calleja Gera Salvator 68
Galea Salvator 70
Grech Angelus 70
Jones Caecilius 71
Panepinto Ioannes B. 74
Russo Theophilus 74

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Manuel Natalis 75
P. Muthumalai Albert. 75
P. Siqueira Thomas 55

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Sequeira Gregorius 73
P. Sequeira Gulielmus 73
P. Studerus Carolus 73
Aranha Ioannes 76
Banfi Emmanuel 74
Pasi Hieronymus 74
Pinto Thomas 74
Sequeira Bertrandus 55
Vergottini Iosephus 74
Zambon Iosephus 74

†

VITA FUNCTI

A DIE 1 OCTOBRIS 1938 AD DIEM 30 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

P. Paulus Dumoulin, *nat. Liége* 8 *feb.* 1877, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1894, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1912, *ob. Liége* 7 *nov.* 1938.

C. Andreas Rome, *nat. Le Puy (Haute-Loire, France)* 27 *mart.* 1868, *ing.* 27 *sept.* 1886, *Coad. temp. form.* 2 *feb.* 1897, *ob. Calcutta* 11 *dec.* 1938.

P. Oliverius Feron, *nat. Ixelles* 6 *sept.* 1862, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1879, *Coad. spir.* 3 *feb.* 1896, *ob. Galle (Ceylan)* 29 *ian.* 1939.

P. Iulius Paulus, *nat. Bruxelles* 13 *mart.* 1861, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1884, *Coad. spir.* 15 *aug.* 1900, *ob. Darjeeling (Ind. angl.)* 4 *apr.* 1939.

P. Paulus Cuylits, *nat. Bruxelles* 7 *apr.* 1881, *ing.* 5 *oct.* 1908, *Coad. spir.* 25 *mart.* 1920, *ob. Leverville (Congo)* 15 *apr.* 1939.

S. Armandus Dave, *nat. Namur* 20 *maii* 1914, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1932, *Schol. approb., ob. Léopoldville (Congo)* 30 *apr.* 1939.

P. Leo Philippart, *nat. Salvacourt (Luxemb.)* 4 *feb.* 1858, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1875, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 25 *mart.* 1893, *ob. Kurseong (Ind. angl.)* 9 *maii* 1939.

S. Carolus Cormaux, *nat. Liége* 21 *iun.* 1861, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1878, *Schol. approb., ob. Saint-Trond (Limb.)* 6 *iun.* 1939.

P. Alphonsus Koch, *nat. Faymonville (Eupen-Malmédy)* 27 *oct.* 1873, *ing.* 22 *nov.* 1892, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1911, *ob. Liége* 15 *iun.* 1939.

P. Aloisius Crez, *nat. Lamain (Hainaut)* 19 *maii* 1875, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1892, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1910, *ob. Charleroi* 20 *iun.* 1939.

P. Iulianus Gilis, *nat. Warsage (Liége)* 15 *aug.* 1882, *ing.* 17 *ian.* 1903, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1919, *ob. Tournai* 21 *aug.* 1939.

C. Ioannes Schumacher, *nat. Wormeldange (Gr. Duch. Luxemb.)* 26 *sept.* 1882, *ing.* 14 *maii* 1905, *Coad. temp. form.* 2 *feb.* 1917, *ob. Vianden (Gr. Duch. Luxemb.)* 13 *sept.* 1939.

P. Carolus Gillet, *nat. Namur* 7 *ian.* 1887, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1903, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1921, *ob. Kurseong (Ind. angl.)* 19 *sept.* 1939.

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 13

PROXIMO CATALOGO INSCRIBENDI

P. Ioannes Baptista de Geradon, *nat. Liége* 7 *iul.* 1872, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1890, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1907, *ob. Galle (Ceylan)* 9 *oct.* 1939.

P. Henricus Demain, *nat. Ixelles* 8 *iul.* 1879, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1896, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1916, *ob. Duinbergen (Fl. Occ.)* 20 *oct.* 1939.

P. Henricus Josson, *nat. Leuze (Hainaut)* 7 *feb.* 1869, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1886, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1904, *ob. Leuze (Hainaut)* 9 *nov.* 1939.

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

P. Henricus De Groote, *nat. Dixmude (Fl. Occ.)* 24 *apr.* 1863, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1881, *Coad. spir.* 15 *aug.* 1898, *ob. Liége* 7 *oct.* 1939.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM [1]

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

* R. P. Ferdinandus Allard,
Superior regularis 12 *feb.* 1934

IN COLL. TORNACENSI ET CONV.

* P. Carolus Ackermans, *Rector* 13 *aug.* 1934

IN COLL. DARJEELINGENSI ET CONV.

* P. Alphonsus Schockaert, *Rector* 13 *ian.* 1935

IN COLL. LEODIENSI ET CONV. S. SERVATII

* P. Iulius Misson, *Rector* 14 *aug.* 1935

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI ET CONV. S. MICHAELIS

* P. Ioannes Remy, *Rector* 18 *aug.* 1935

IN COLL. MONTENSI ET CONV.

* P. Victor Saliez, *Rector* 22 *aug.* 1935

IN DOMO EXERCIT. FAGETANA

P. Carolus Sevrain, *Superior* 4 *aug.* 1936

IN COLL. CAROLOREGIENSI

* P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rector* 13 *aug.* 1936

IN COLL. LEODIENSI S. ALOISII

* P. Robertus Périlleux, *Rector* 16 *aug.* 1936

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSI ET CONV.

* P. Achilles Verstraeten, *Rector* 27 *oct.* 1936

IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSI

* R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoen,
Superior regularis 23 *maii* 1937

[1] Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

IN COLL. NN. WULPILIONENSI

* P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rector* 11 *aug.* 1937

IN COLL. GODINNENSI ET CONV.

* P. Robertus Lechat, *Rector* 15 *aug.* 1937

IN RESID. KIKWITENSI

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Superior* 23 *aug.* 1937

IN SEMIN. MIN. KINZAMBIENSI

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Superior* 1 *oct.* 1937

IN COLL. INCHOATO LEOPOLDVILLENSI

* P. Iosephus Mols, *Vicerector* 4 *oct.* 1937

IN COLL. VERVIENSI ET SCHOLA APOST.

* P. Georgius Laurent, *Rector* 16 *ian.* 1938

IN COLL. MAX. NN. EEGENHOVENSI

* P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rector* 1 *aug.* 1938

IN COLL. NAMURCENSI ET CONV.

* P. Eugenius Thibaut, *Rector* 2 *aug.* 1938

IN COLL. NN. KURSEONGENSI

* P. Prudentius De Letter, *Vicerector* 2 *aug.* 1938

IN DOMO EXERCIT. LEODIENSI

P. Nicolaus Dahmen, *Superior* 20 *sept.* 1938

IN DOMO PROB. ARLUNENSI

* P. Iosephus Bourseaux, *Rector* 2 *aug.* 1939

IN COLL. TECHN. LEODIENSI ET CONV.

* P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rector* 2 *aug.* 1939

INDEX DOMORUM AC NUMERUS SOCIORUM

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
	IN BELGIO				
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	2	—	1	3
7	Arlunensis Domus probationis et exercitiorum	17	31	15	63
11	Bruxellense Collegium et convictus S. Mich.	44	14	5	63
16	Caroloregiense Collegium	23	4	4	31
19	Eegenhovense Collegium Maximum NN.	23	109	7	139
25	Fagetana Domus exercitiorum	10	1	3	11
27	Godinnense Collegium et convictus	12	5	4	21
29	Leodiense Collegium S. Aloisii	18	5	4	27
32	Leodiense Collegium Techn. et conv. S. I. B.	5	—	—	5
33	Leodiense Collegium et convictus S. Servatii	25	6	5	36
36	Leodiensis Domus exercitiorum	8	1	2	11
37	Montense Collegium et convictus	20	3	4	27
40	Namurcense Collegium, Facultates et convictus	43	4	6	53
45	Tornacense Collegium et convictus	20	5	3	28
48	Verviense Collegium et Schola apostolica	21	3	1	25
50	Wulpilionense Collegium NN.	7	40	5	52
	Socii degentes in Belgio	298	231	69	595
	IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSI				
	Civitas Calcuttensis :				
54	Residentia Archiepiscopalis	3	2	1	6
55	Calcuttense Collegium, Facultates et convictus	22	4	4	30
58	Schola Maior S. Laurentii	4	3	—	7
59	Ecclesiae (12)	19	—	—	19
63	*Districtus Boreo-Occidentalis* : 4 Stationes	6	—	—	6
63	*Districtus Meridionalis* : 2 Stationes	—	—	—	—
64	*Districtus Occidentalis* : 7 Stationes	11	—	—	11
66	*Districtus Orientalis* : 5 Stationes	6	1	—	7
68	*Districtus Septentrionalis* : 5 Stationes	5	1	—	6
70	Darjeelingense Collegium et convictus	10	6	3	19
72	Kurseongense Collegium NN.	36	58	4	98
	Socii degentes in Missione Calcuttensi	122	75	12	209

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
	IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI				
83	EE. DD. Vicarius apostolicus	1	—	—	1
78	Banningvillensis Residentia et 4 Stationes	7	—	3	10
79	Kikwitensis Residentia et 2 Stationes	11	2	4	17
81	Kimbauensis Statio et 3 Stationes	10	3	—	13
83	Kinzambiense Seminarium minus	5	3	2	10
84	Leopoldvillense Collegium inchoatum	2	2	—	4
85	Levervillensis Statio et 3 Stationes	14	2	2	18
	Socii degentes in Missione Kwangensi	50	12	11	73
86	Socii Miss. Kwang. in Belgio ad tempus	2	—	1	3
87	**Socii Prov. Belg. Merid. degentes extra Provinciam**	129	69	10	208
	Numerantur	603	387	104	1094
99	Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes	131	99	31	261
	Socii Provinciae Belgicae Meridionalis	**472**	**288**	**73**	**833**
	Numerabantur ineunte anno 1938	473	293	76	842
	Augmentum	—1	—5	—3	—9

SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES

MISSIO	PROVINCIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
Calcuttensis	Belg. Mer.	48	18	3	69
Calicutensis	Veneto-Mediol.	2	—	—	2
Gallensis	Neapolit.	10	—	—	10
Kisantuensis	Belg. Sept.	7	—	5	12
Kwangensis	Belg. Mer.	31	11	8	50
Madurensis	Tolosana	—	3	—	3
Ranchensis	Belg. Sept.	38	9	1	48
Numerantur in Missionibus		136	41	17	194

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 27 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

A. R. P. N.
WLODIMIRUS LEDÓCHOWSKI

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 11 FEBRUARII 1915

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO, 5, ROMA, 113 [1]
Pro telegr. GISA — Roma
TEL. 50.933 ET 51.658

R. P. MAURITIUS SCHURMANS
Vicarius Generalis
a die 11 *aprilis* 1938

P. Alexius Ambrosius Magni, *Assist. Ital., Conf. dom. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*

P. Carolus Brust, *Assist. Germ., Conf. dom. — Prov. Germ. Inf.*

P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Assist. Gall., Admon., Conf. dom. — Prov. Franc.*

P. Ferdinandus Gutiérrez del Olmo, *Assist. Hispan., Praef. spir., Conf. dom. — Prov. Leg.*

P. Adelardus Dugré, *Assit. Angl., Conf. dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*

P. Zachaeus Ios. Maher, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom. — Prov. Calif.*

[1] Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus portorii (Douane) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt merces ponderosae vel fasciculi postales (Colis postaux) inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma
Immobili Gianicolo
Casa Generalizia Gesuiti
..... (nomen destinatarii)
Borgo S. Spirito, 5, Roma 113.

P. Antonius Pat. Prešeren, *Assist. Slav., Conf. dom. — Prov. Iugoslav.*

P. Camillus Crivelli, *Assist. Amer. Lat., Conf. dom., Cons. S. Cong. Concil. pro Officio catech. — Prov. Mex.*

P. Ludovicus Dumoulin, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann.* 3 — *Prov. Belg. Sept.*

P. Augustinus Tesio, *Proc. Gen., Cons. S. Cong. de relig. — Prov. Taur.*

P. Antonius M. Stravino, *Oecon. Gen., Conf. dom., Cons. dom. ann.* 16. — *Prov. Neap.*

P. Franciscus Santesteban, *Min., Praef. eccl. et sac. dom., Praef. valet., Cons. dom. ann.* 1. — *Prov. Cast.*

P. Alba Caesareus, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Amer. Lat., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Mex.*

P. Azzolini Hilarius, *Subsecr. Soc., Cur. « Acta Rom. », Praef. lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.— Prov. Ven.-Med.*

P. Basterra Petrus, *Cons. aedilic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Cast.*

P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adi. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV. — Prov. Germ. Sup.*

P. Boubée Iosephus, *Secr. gen. cruc. euch. apost. orat., Script. — Prov. Tolos.*

P. Coemans Augustus, *Parat edit. Instit. recogn., Conf. dom. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*

P. Dauchy Albertus, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Gall. — Prov. Camp.*

P. Drexel Iosephus, *Cur. edit. Bullar. S. I., Conf. in Conv. eccl. ad S. Apollinaris. — Prov. Austr.*

P. Durocher Romulus, *Adi. oecon. gen., Rev. admin. temp., Proc. dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*

P. Fabbri Silvius, *Rev. gen. libr. (in Pont. Coll. P. Lat. Amer., via G. G. Belli,* 3 *— Roma* 126*) — Prov. Rom.*

P. Fantini Iulius, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Hispan., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Baet.*

P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. secretariat. pro mission., Conf. in Pontif. Acad. Nob. eccles. — Prov. Can. Inf.*

P. Guim Ioannes, *Adi. archiv., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Arag.*

P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. secretariat. pro mission., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*

P. Hiemer Alphonsus, *Adi. secr. Soc. et red. « Memorab. S. I. ». — Prov. Germ. Sup.*

P. Huarte Gabriel, *Rev. gen. libr., Conf. dom., Praes. coll. cas. — Prov. Cast.*

P. Joy Franciscus, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Angl. — Prov. Hib.*

P. Juambelz Iesus, *Cur. contin. oper. « Bibl. Script. S. I. », Praef. bibl., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Cast.*

P. Lasoń Felix, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Slav. — Prov. Pol. mai. et M.*

P. Mariaux Gualterus, *Praes. secretariat. congr. Marian. Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Germ. Inf.*

P. Mariotti Adolphus, *Adi. secr. Soc., Conf. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Rom.*

P. Marti Iosephus, *Adi. secr. Soc., Submin., Cons. dom. ann. 7 — Prov. Arag.*

P. McKone Petrus, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Amer. — Prov. Nov. Angl.*

P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV. — Prov. Rom.*

P. Mundó Iosephus, *Red. « Memorab. S. I. », Cur. offic. defens. Soc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Arag.*

P. O'Connor Eduardus, *Adi. praes. secretariat. congr. Marian. — Prov. Hibern.*

P. Palermo Lazzarini Dominicus, *Rev. gen. libr., Conf. dom., Exam. apost. cler. Rom., Cons. S. Cong. de semin. et stud. Univ. — Prov. Rom.*

P. Pascalis Aloisius, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Ital., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. — Prov. Rom.*

P. Pérez Antonius, *Adi. secr. Soc. et red. « Memorab. S. I. » — Prov. Cast.*

P. Poppe Franciscus, *Subst. secr. Soc. pro assist. Germ. — Prov. Germ. Inf.*

P. Sola Iosephus C., *Archiv., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Doc. in Univ. Gregor. — Prov. Arag.*

P. Teschitel Iosephus, *Archiv. — Prov. Austr.*

P. Villaret Aemilius, *Praef. spir. in Pontif. semin. Rom. min., Script. hist. congr. Marian. — Prov. Camp.*

P. Zeij Iacobus, *Dir. gen. deleg. apost. orat. — Prov. Neerl.*

P. Zoré Ioannes Nepom., *Rev. gen. libr. — Prov. Iugosl.*

COADIUTORES

Arribas Antonius, *Pict., Soc. 2 postul. gen. NN.BB. et VV., Cust. reliq., Ad domest. — Prov. Arag.*

Auger Iosephus, *Soc. 2 P. Gen., Aman., Ad domest. — Prov. Can. Inf.*

Baguñá Narcissus, *Soc. secr. Soc., Aman., Ad domest. — Prov. Arag.*

Barlassina Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. vest. et lint., Tons., Ad domest. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Bučka Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. ref., Ad domest. — Prov. Cechosl.*

Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. exped. rer., Aman., Ad domest. — Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. praes. secretariat. pro mission., Aman., Visit. med. et exam. — Prov. Can. Inf.*

Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Camp.*

Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm., Ad domest. — Prov. Rom.*

Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit., Excit., Ad domest.—Prov. Cast.*

Hernández Iesus, *Soc. oecon. gen., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Arag.*

Herrero Aemilius, *Soc.* 1 *P. Gen., Aman., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Leg.*

Huerta Iesus, *Soc.* 1 *praes. secretariat. congr. Marian., Aman., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Arag.*

Iragui Bonifacius, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin., Adi. coq., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Cast.*

Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Germ. Or.*

Klasen Petrus, *Soc.* 2 *archiv., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Germ. Inf.*

Lacasse Claudius, *Adi. coq., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Can. Inf.*

Lampe Maximilianus, *Adi. min., Visit. noct., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Neerl.*

Luján Salvator, *Soc.* 2 *oecon. gen., Bidell. FF. coad., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Tolet.*

Mainetti Carolus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc.* 3 *oecon. gen., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Mensching Ernestus, *Soc.* 2 *praes. secretariat. congr. Marian., Aman., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Germ. Inf.*

Miranda Iosephus, *Adi. infirm. et cust. ref., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Leg.*

Morant Iosephus, *Soc. dir. gen. deleg. apost. orat., Aman., Excit., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Arag.*

Mulatti Angelus, *Lot., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq., Empt.* — *Prov. Cast.*

Oteiza Esdras, *Aman., Comp. mss. et libr., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Cast.*

Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. proc. gen., Aman., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Pol. Min.*

Paulini Stephanus, *Lot., Ad domest.* — *Vpr. Slovak.*

Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Excit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Chicag.*

Tortosa Aloisius, *Ian., Excit.* — *Prov. Arag.*

Usabiaga Gundisalvus, *Aman., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Cast.*

Valentini Iulius, *Soc.* 1 *postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Ven.-Med.*

Valigora Franciscus *Soc. Praef. bibl., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* — *Prov. Cechosl.*

Vögele Georgius, *Soc.* 1 *Archiv., Ad domest.* — *Prov. Germ. Sup.*

SAC. 49 — COAD. 35 — UNIV. 84

A die 16 iulii ad medium mensem septembrem Curia Societatis extra Urbem degit *(Villa Rufinella,* FRASCATI, *Prov. di Roma).*

A die autem 1 ad 15 augusti, quibus diebus ipsa vacationes agit, et a die 8 ad 17 septembris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicumque ex officio ad Patrem Nostrum scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20 cm. lata (anglice 10 1/2 et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucro.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE

INEUNTE ANNO 1939

Assistentiae	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sacerdotes	Scholastici	Coadiutores	Universi	Augmentum Sac.	Schol	Coad.	Univ
Italiae	Romana	154	124	77	355	4	3	4	11
	Neapolitana	149	149	111	409	1	5	— 1	5
	Sicula	127	159	120	406	3	4	9	16
	Taurinensis	198	101	71	370	1	— 6	— 5	—10
	Veneto-Mediolanensis	250	155	215	620	15	— 2	6	19
	Socii Assist. Italiae	**878**	**688**	**594**	**2160**	**24**	**4**	**13**	**41**
Germaniae	Austriae [1]	225	130	106	461	39	16	4	59
	Germaniae Inferioris	410	156	183	749	6	— 6	— 7	— 7
	Germaniae Orientalis	133	126	61	320	12	— 5	— 4	3
	Germaniae Superioris	293	152	184	629	3	— 3	— 4	— 4
	Hungariae	133	121	96	350	3	7	— 2	8
	Lettoniae et Estoniae (Missio)	3	5	1	9	1	1	1	3
	Lithuaniae	17	39	46	102	1	6	— 2	5
	Neerlandica	355	245	130	730	3	— 2	1	2
	Socii Assist. Germaniae	**1569**	**974**	**807**	**3350**	**68**	**14**	**—13**	**69**
Galliae	Campaniae	508	235	137	880	10	—10	— 1	— 1
	Franciae	425	217	128	770	6	— 8	— 5	— 7
	Lugdunensis	406	186	134	726	3	6	— 3	6
	Tolosana	435	192	132	759	3	— 2	— 1	0
	Socii Assist. Galliae	**1774**	**830**	**531**	**3135**	**22**	**— 14**	**— 10**	**— 2**
Hispaniae	Aragoniae [2]	436	210	228	874	—13	—10	—18	—41
	Baetica	204	154	104	462	— 1	—	— 8	— 9
	Castellana	452	280	342	1074	— 1	2	— 1	0
	Legionensis	357	221	228	806	1	13	— 4	10
	Lusitana [3]	140	127	98	365	—58	—30	—52	—140
	Toletana	167	127	123	417	— 1	— 5	— 1	— 7
	Socii Assist. Hispaniae [4]	**1756**	**1119**	**1123**	**3998**	**—73**	**—30**	**—84**	**—187**

1. Provinciae Austriae die 26 nov. 1938 adscripti sunt ex Cechoslovakiae 61 Socii (33 PP., 21 Schol., 7 Coad.).
2. Numerus Sociorum hic exhibetur prout revera exstabat die 1 ian. 1939, detractis nempe etiam iis, qui, ut post editum Catalogum compertum est, ante hunc diem iam obierant.
3. Die 8 dec. 1938 Viceprov. Brasiliae Septentrionalis a Prov. Lusitana seiuncta est et independens edicta.
4. Nova Viceprov. independens Brasiliae Sept. ab Assistentia Hispaniae ad Assistentiam Americae Latinae transcripta est die 8 dec. 1938.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE

INEUNTE ANNO 1939 *(contin.)*

Assistentiae	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sacerdotes	Scholastici	Coadiutores	Universi	Augmentum Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Angliae	Angliae	507	257	145	909	5	— 5	4	4
	Australiae (Vicepr.)	102	106	23	231	1	3	—	4
	Belgica Meridionalis	472	294	75	841	—	— 5	— 3	— 8
	Belgica Septentrionalis	471	286	139	896	8	—	4	12
	Canadae Inferioris	270	286	124	680	7	9	4	20
	Canadae Sup. (Vicepr.)	107	145	40	292	4	2	1	7
	Hiberniae	200	210	56	466	10	1	2	13
	Socii Assist. Angliae	**2129**	**1584**	**602**	**4315**	**35**	**5**	**12**	**52**
Americae	Californiae	178	270	57	505	15	5	2	22
	Chicagiensis	390	346	86	822	16	—10	— 4	2
	Marylandiae-Neo Ebor.	665	692	165	1512	27	22	3	52
	Missouriana	454	354	128	936	10	11	— 1	20
	Neo Aurelianensis	198	174	39	411	4	1	— 4	1
	Novae Angliae	405	341	61	807	23	—11	— 1	11
	Oregoniensis	186	213	48	447	6	9	— 2	13
	Socii Assist. Americae	**2466**	**2390**	**584**	**5440**	**101**	**27**	**—7**	**121**
Slavica	Bohemiae [5]	56	48	57	161	—62	—96	—72	-230
	Iugoslaviae	91	55	80	226	1	7	— 6	2
	Poloniae Mai. et Mazov.	134	138	113	385	7	—16	5	— 4
	Poloniae Minoris	166	160	133	459	9	— 3	— 2	4
	Romenica (Vicepr.)	19	10	13	42	— 4	1	—	— 3
	Slovakiae (Vicepr.) [6]	32	82	61	175	32	82	61	175
	Socii Assist. Slavicae	**498**	**493**	**457**	**1448**	**—17**	**—25**	**—14**	**—56**
Americae Latinae	Argentinensis	128	122	88	338	—	11	3	14
	Brasiliae Centralis	72	99	44	215	3	4	4	11
	Brasiliae Meridionalis	140	108	98	346	7	8	— 2	13
	Brasiliae Septentr. (Vicepr.) [7]	60	53	56	169	60	53	56	169
	Chilensis (Vicepr.)	61	74	43	178	5	5	— 1	9
	Colombiana	131	163	119	413	7	2	7	16
	Mexicana	212	150	87	449	1	—	—	1
	Socii Assist. Amer. Lat. [8]	**804**	**769**	**535**	**2108**	**83**	**83**	**67**	**233**
	UNIVERSI INEUNTE A. 1938	**11874**	**8847**	**5233**	**25954**	**243**	**64**	**—36**	**271**
	Erant ineunte a. 1937	11631	8783	5269	25683	266	—13	—30	223
	Augmentum	**243**	**64**	**—36**	**271**				

5. Prov. Cechoslovakiae, exeunte anno 1939, divisa est, et antiquum nomen Prov. Bohemiae assumpsit: pristinae Provinciae Socii 156 ad novamViceprov. independentem Slovakiae constituendam transierunt; alii 61 ad Prov. Austriae transcripti sunt.
6. Errecta est independens die 23 augusti 1938 (cf. not. 5).
7. Erecta est independens die 8 dec. 1938, a Prov. Lusitana seiuncta (cf. not. 3).
8. Cf. notam (4).

PROSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO 1939

MISSIONES		PROVINCIAE	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
	IN EUROPA					
ALBANIA		Veneto-Mediol.	23	3	20	46
PROXIMUS ORIENS (Vpr. dep.) [1]		Lugdunensis	116	41	53	210
	IN ASIA					
CEYLAN	*Gallensis*	Belgica Sept.	46	12	12	70
	Trincomaliensis	Campaniae	19	8	5	32
IAPONIA		Germ. Inf.	56	26	7	89
IAVA	*Bataviae*	Neerlandica	93	59	23	175
INDIA	*Ahmedabad*	Aragoniae	26	25	6	57
	Bombayensis	Aragoniae	74	41	20	135
	Calcuttensis	Belgica Merid.	119	42	12	173
	Calicutensis	Veneto-Mediol.	71	43	21	135
	Goana	Lusitana	25	28	13	66
	Madurensis (Vpr. dep.)	Tolosana	180	84	49	313
	Patnensis	Chicagiensis	46	39	5	90
	Poonensis	Germ. Sup.	29	16	8	53
	Ranchensis	Belgica Sept.	109	41	13	163
IRAQ	*Bagdad*	Novae Angliae	10	5	—	15
PHILIPPINAE		Maryl.-N. E.	118	99	39	256
SINAE	*Ankinensis*	Legionensis	44	19	17	80
	Hongkong	Hiberniae	25	19	—	44
	Macaensis	Lusitana	18	4	4	26
	Pengpu	Taurinensis	32	10	4	46
	Shanghai	Franciae	136	59	49	244
	Sienhsien	Campaniae	83	59	31	173
	Süchow	Canad. Inf.	29	19	7	55
	Tamingensis	Hungariae	21	8	11	40
	Wuhu	Castellana	51	27	17	95
		Universi	1460	792	373	2625

[1] Cum *Missio Proximi Orientis*, exorta ex pristinis tribus Missionibus Prov. Lugdunensis (*Armeniae*, *Aegypti* et *Syriae* nuncupatis), addita quoque republica Turcarum, partes habeat tum in Europa et Asia tum in Africa, ponitur hic fere extra ordinem geographicum, quem sequimur pro aliis Missionibus. — A die autem 26 apr. 1939 in Viceprovinciam dependentem erecta est.

PROSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO 1939 *(contin.)*

MISSIONES		PROVINCIAE	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
	IN AFRICA					
AFRICA MERID.	*Broken Hill*	Polon. Min.	15	—	16	31
	Salisbury	Angliae	58	4	31	93
CONGO	*Kisantuensis*	Belgica Sept.	40	15	18	73
	Kwangensis	Belgica Merid.	48	13	12	73
MADAGASCAR	*Fianarantsoa*	Campaniae	60	26	19	105
	Tananarivensis (cum ins. *Maurice*)	Tolosana	62	34	24	120
		Universi	283	92	120	495
	IN AMERICA					
INTER ABORIGENES	*Adamantea Matto-Gross.*	Brasil. Centr.	6	—	4	10
	Alaskae	Oregoniensis	21	2	10	33
	Caughnawagensis	Canad. Inf.	4	1	6	11
	Dakotae Meridion.	Missouriana	20	9	23	52
	Indicae Canad.	Canad. Sup.	17	2	9	28
	Magdalenensis	Colombiana	9	—	8	17
	Manahi-Esmeraldensis	Baetica	8	—	2	10
	Montium Saxos.	Oregoniensis	27	5	6	38
	Tarahumarensis (disp.)	Mexicana	8	2	6	16
INTER IAPONES BRASILIAE		Brasil. Centr.	4	8	—	12
INTER NIGRITAS AMER. SEPT.		Provv.Ass. Am.	32	14	—	46
GUIANA BRITANN.		Angliae	31	—	—	31
HONDURAS BRITANN.	*Belize*	Missouriana	23	3	4	30
IAMAICA		Novae Angliae	36	—	3	39
		Universi	246	46	81	373
	IN OCEANIA					
CAROLINAE, MARIANAE ET MARSHALL		Baetica	17	1	18	36
UNIVERSI IN MISSIONIBUS INEUNTE ANNO 1939			2145	975	665	3785
Erant ineunte anno 1938			2062	937	650	3649
Augmentum			83	38	15	136

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM [1]

ANNO MCMXL

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
A				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Abranches *Ioachim*	103	14 iun. 1907	20 aug. 1924	
P. Ackermans *Aloisius*	45	16 dec. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Ackermans *Carolus*	45	31 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Alba *Caesareus*	111	4 maii 1898	5 iul. 1915	15 aug. 1932
R. P. Allard *Ferdin.*	83	31 mart. 1878	13 nov. 1901	25 aug. 1912
P. Allard *Renatus*	13	25 apr. 1881	18 mart. 1900	2 feb. 1916
*P. Ameye *Leo*	99	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Anderson *Lancelot.*	94	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Annez *Iudocus*	92	7 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Arimont *Iosephus*	65	24 feb. 1896	20 nov. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Arnoult *Aloisius*	87	14 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Assenmacher *Franc.*	48	14 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
*P. Azzolini *Hilarius*	111	15 apr. 1887	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1922
Scholastici				
*Aixala *Hieronymus*	99	6 dec. 1908	28 ian. 1924	
*Andriessen *Iosephus*	100	2 dec. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Angelo *Petrus*	102	3 maii 1908	9 iun. 1926	
Antoine *Robertus*	54	11 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Aranha *Ioannes*	103	30 apr. 1910	11 iun. 1930	
Aupaix *Paulus*	18	5 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Aussems *Albertus*	51	8 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	

[1] Asterisco signata sunt nomina Patrum et Fratrum qui Provinciae Socii non sunt.

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Coadiutores				
Aguirre *Iosephus Iac.*	8	26 feb. 1912	7 mart. 1932	
Ahyee *Franciscus*	96	22 dec. 1905	25 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
*Anckaert *Gislenus*	101	15 iun. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
*Arribas *Antonius*	113	21 feb. 1888	9 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
*Auger *Iosephus*	113	19 feb. 1909	16 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
Ayerza *Franciscus*	52	1 ian. 1913	4 maii 1930	
B				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Baeckelmans *Gust.*	99	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. Baeckelmans *Lud.*	99	16 sept. 1877	9 oct. 1922	15 aug. 1933
P. Bampton *Henricus*	70	12 iul. 1898	17 mart. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Bastenier *Ernestus*	98	11 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Basterra *Petrus*	111	19 aug. 1867	20 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1911
*P. Baumann *Ferdinand.*	111	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Bayart *Iulianus*	99	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Beckers *Ioannes B.*	79	17 oct. 1892	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Beernaert *Paulus*	28	13 maii 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Begasse *Petrus*	11	29 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Bergh *Aemilius*	88	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Berlingin *Camillus*	34	14 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Biebuyck *Paulus*	99	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
*P. Bilmeyer *Iulianus*	99	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
P. Bindels *Carolus*	68	11 apr. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Biot *Antonius*	91	30 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Blampain *Iulius*	96	8 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Bleses *Clemens*	96	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bodaux *Nestor*	49	22 apr. 1900	15 iul. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Bodson *Franciscus*	97	26 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Bodson *Ioannes*	32	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1933
P. Bohain *Paulus*	33	10 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1911	19 feb. 1928
P. Boigelot *Renatus*	11	8 dec. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Boller *Ioannes*	7	25 oct. 1858	13 dec. 1877	2 feb. 1895
*P. Bonnot *Carolus*	102	11 nov. 1906	25 sept. 1925	
*P. Boon *Henricus*	99	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Borboux *Antonius*	38	28 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Bossaers *Augustus*	99	4 ian. 1879	29 oct. 1899	2 feb. 1915
*P. Bossuyt *Rolandus*	99	5 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Boubée *Iosephus*	111	8 dec. 1872	12 nov. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Bourdillon *Eugenius*	45	23 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Bourseaux *Iosephus*	7	28 oct. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Bouvette *Paulus*	36	21 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1933
P. Bouvez *Ioannes*	70	7 maii 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Brabant *Ioannes*	43	20 sept. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Bretaudeau *Clemens*	94	28 iul. 1862	23 sept. 1878	2 feb. 1898
P. Bribosia *Petrus*	92	20 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Brielman *Arthurus*	99	9 sept. 1872	23 sept. 1891	25 mart. 1905
P. Briot *Armandus*	56	16 apr. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1920
P. Brisbois *Edmundus*	19	24 iun. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Brunin *Carolus*	11	19 iul. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Brust *Carolus*	110	6 apr. 1890	30 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bryan *Leo*	56	12 nov. 1887	13 iun. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Bugeja *Bernardus*	103	28 oct. 1902	15 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. Butaye *Audomarus*	99	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
*P. Buysse *Marcellus*	99	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1930
Scholastici				
Bairy *Mauritius*	21	12 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
*Banfi *Emmanuel*	103	17 ian. 1907	15 oct. 1932	
Barré *Henricus*	75	27 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Bauchau *Adrianus*	23	11 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Baumal *Leopoldus*	43	15 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
Bédoret *Georgius*	21	16 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Bédoret *Henricus*	90	12 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*Bellens *Ferdinandus*	101	12 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Berkans *Henricus*	51	7 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1926	
Bernardy *Felix*	46	22 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1934	
*Bertiau *Florentius*	101	5 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Biebuyck *Ludovicus*	51	30 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Billon *Brucius*	95	11 dec. 1913	5 apr. 1930	
Binje *Iosephus*	75	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Biot *Ferdinandus*	92	20 maii 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Biot *Ioannes*	95	28 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Blaffart *Iacobus*	9	20 apr. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Boné *Eduardus*	23	15 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Bonnelance *Armandus*	86	25 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*Boone *Albertus*	101	8 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Borbouse *Albertus*	49	17 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Boulanger *Ioannes*	9	16 oct. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Bouquelle *Andreas*	35	21 feb. 1912	4 nov. 1932	
Bourgois *Alfredus*	23	27 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
Brasseur *Robertus*	91	4 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Brenez *Leo*	46	23 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*Bruyns *Ludovicus*	101	15 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Buchet *Lucianus*	35	11 ian. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
*Bulcke *Camillus*	101	4 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
Bulens *Felix*	20	28 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Buys *Ioannes*	23	3 apr. 1915	29 oct. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Baguna *Narcissus*	113	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Baijot *Iosephus*	26	25 iul. 1869	10 feb. 1893	15 aug. 1903
*Barlassina *Ioannes B.*	113	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Bartiaux *Iulius*	47	24 mart. 1904	1 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
Besch *Ferdinandus*	28	17 ian. 1915	19 apr. 1932	
Bonachia *Thomas*	39	7 mart. 1914	4 maii 1931	
Brück *Guilelmus*	28	28 iun. 1888	2 iun. 1904	15 aug. 1918
*Bucka *Ioannes*	113	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*Buysse *Adolphus*	101	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
C				
Sacerdotes				
P. Capart *Petrus*	87	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1936
P. Capelle *Aemilius*	37	17 feb. 1867	5 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Cappelle *Carolus*	80	23 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Carbery *Philippus*	59	6 ian. 1867	14 iul. 1885	15 aug. 1902
P. Cardol *Ioannes Mar.*	90	19 aug. 1908	27 sept. 1927	
P. Cardon *Ludovicus*	96	25 dec. 1857	25 oct. 1876	2 feb. 1892
P. Carpay *Henricus*	7	4 nov. 1884	3 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Carpentier *Renatus*	88	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Cathelin *Alexius*	88	16 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1922
*P. Cauchi *Beniaminus*	103	4 oct. 1883	7 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1920
P. Cerckel *Augustus*	92	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
P. Chansay *Nestor*	40	7 dec. 1869	15 oct. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Charles *Ioannes*	88	22 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Charlier *Fr. Xav.*	41	10 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Chassot *Alphonsus*	97	20 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Cheville *Andreas*	85	17 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
P. Christelbach *Ioseph.*	87	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Christophe *Victor*	96	26 aug. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
*P. Claeys Boúúaert *A.*	99	29 iun. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Claude *Robertus*	49	31 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Clavareau *Renatus*	40	18 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Cleary *Kevinus*	96	5 ian. 1907	23 feb. 1924	
*P. Cleymans *Ludovicus*	99	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Cloos *Henricus*	90	13 ian. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Close *Iulianus*	78	14 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Closset *Adolphus*	98	13 iul. 1866	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
P. Clump *Cyrillus*	95	17 iul. 1904	23 feb. 1924	
*P. Coemans *Augustus*	111	25 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1899
*P. Coens *Mauritius*	99	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Colas *Mauritius*	91	28 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Collard *Ioannes B.*	96	25 iun. 1909	25 sept. 1931	
P. Collart *Gerardus*	45	21 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Collin *Paulus*	99	19 maii 1896	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Collot *Mauritius*	94	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Colmant *Paulus*	45	5 iun. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Colmant *Prosper*	42	1 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Comeliau *Albertus*	43	3 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau *Carolus*	29	2 nov. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Comeliau *Gustavus*	11	20 oct. 1879	11 feb. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Comeliau *Ioannes*	83	5 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau *Stephanus*	49	24 feb. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Comerford *Iacobus*	65	27 ian. 1885	6 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Conter *Robertus*	92	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Corbett *Terentius*	96	23 sept. 1906	3 mart. 1924	
*P. Cordaro *Iosephus*	103	16 maii 1895	2 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Cordier *Leopoldus*	33	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Cordier *Robertus*	46	14 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1938
P. Counet *Ioannes*	27	11 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Courtois *Aemilius*	37	6 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Courtoy *Arthurus*	40	28 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Coutinho *Georgius*	95	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Couty *Victor*	37	17 feb. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Creusen *Iosephus*	87	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Crèvecœur *Maur.*	33	26 ian. 1899	21 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Criem *Robertus*	97	26 aug. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Crivelli *Camillus*	111	18 iul. 1874	12 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1907
Scholastici				
*Callebaut *Ferdinandus*	101	5 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Calleja *Gera Salv.*	103	14 ian. 1913	10 sept. 1931	
Calonne *Alphonsus*	9	11 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Campion *Leo*	38	28 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Cappelle *Xaverius*	92	8 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*Cappoen *Ericus*	101	23 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Cardinaels *Ioannes*	101	17 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Castelino *Franciscus*	58	11 feb. 1909	29 apr. 1930	
Charles *Albertus*	23	17 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Charles *Iosephus*	82	29 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Chiarot *Bruno*	9	13 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Cochaux *Iacobus*	23	28 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Collart *Henricus*	92	28 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	
Collart *Paulus*	28	22 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Collet *Lucianus*	91	23 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
*Comas *Hyacinthus*	99	24 feb. 1906	5 ian. 1926	
Cordeiro *Augustus*	70	13 apr. 1912	9 aug. 1936	
Cordeiro *Ruy Iosephus*	95	24 apr. 1919	28 oct. 1936	
*Cosgrove *Ioannes*	102	29 sept. 1904	1 sept. 1928	
Courtois *Victor*	73	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
Courtoy *Carolus*	21	12 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Crahay *Aloisius*	91	25 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
Creplet *Ioannes*	41	24 ian. 1911	23 sept. 1934	
*Crombé *Henricus*	101	2 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Coadiutores				
*Calleja *Firminus*	102	7 iul. 1876	29 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
Carlier *Amatus*	93	30 apr. 1911	15 iun. 1930	
*Charbonnier *Franciscus*	101	1 apr. 1859	9 maii 1906	15 aug. 1916
Chiliade *Henricus*	36	9 oct. 1884	21 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Citterio *Franciscus*	113	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Colley *Petrus*	101	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly *Ernestus*	113	12 maii 1899	20 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Conzémius *Henricus*	49	20 ian. 1912	4 iul. 1929	
Cornette *Alfredus*	8	1 sept. 1918	27 apr. 1937	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
D				
Sacerdotes				
P. Dabin *Paulus*	88	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Dahmen *Nicolaus*	36	11 aug. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Dallemagne *Carolus*	29	20 sept. 1867	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Dandoy *Georgius*	55	5 feb 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Dasnoy *Eugenius*	72	14 iun. 1865	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Daubresse *Andreas*	50	20 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Dauchy *Albertus*	111	5 iul. 1901	20 sept. 1926	
P. De Baeck *Carolus*	92	14 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. De Baenst *Andreas*	88	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Baenst *Petrus*	40	12 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Debauche *Renatus*	42	9 dec. 1897	11 oct. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. de Beaucorps *Rem.*	102	6 iun. 1884	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. De Beys *Mauritius*	13	19 dec. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. De Boeck *Iacobus*	79	6 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. De Boeck *Paulus*	25	24 nov. 1901	11 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. De Bono *Antonius*	103	25 feb. 1887	15 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Boynes *Norb.*	110	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
*P. De Buck *Renatus*	99	19 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Décarpentrie *Alb.*	11	2 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Décarpentrie *Hector*	30	24 sept. 1898	20 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Declercq *Iacobus*	17	5 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
*P. De Cocq *Ioannes*	99	31 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
*P. de Cuyper *Paulus*	99	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
*P. De Decker *Ioannes*	99	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
*P. Defever *Iosephus*	99	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. de Gaiffier *Bald.*	11	12 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. de Gheldere *Ioseph.*	99	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. de Ghellinck *Adr.*	99	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Ghellinck *Ioseph.*	88	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. Degrelle *Ludovicus*	40	25 mart. 1859	23 sept. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. De Hauwer *Iosephus*	11	12 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Dejardin *Leo*	94	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
*P. Dela Croix *Alphonsus*	99	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
*P. Dela Croix *Stephan.*	99	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
*P. Delaere *Iacobus*	99	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. de Laminne *Rad.*	81	22 oct. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Delange *Iulius*	66	19 iun. 1890	18 mart. 1914	2 feb. 1927
P. Delattre *Henricus*	40	21 maii 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Delcuve *Georgius*	19	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Delcuve *Ioannes*	16	17 maii 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Deldime *Oliverius*	25	24 mart. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. de le Court *Robert.*	34	29 sept. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Delehaye *Hippol.*	99	19 aug. 1859	23 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1894
P. Delépierre *Alfredus*	30	30 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
*P. De Letter *Prudent.*	99	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
P. Delvaux *Iulius*	94	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Delvigne *Georgius*	12	31 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Delvigne *Renatus*	42	11 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Delwaide *Paulus*	7	5 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
*P. De Maertelaere *Pol.*	99	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. de Marneffe *Andr.*	48	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Demonceau *Albertus*	94	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Moor *Christ.*	99	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. de Moreau *Eduard.*	88	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Munter *Gerard.*	99	20 mart. 1900	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. De Munter *Iosephus*	99	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Dendal *Robertus*	43	10 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Denhaese *Aemilius*	100	2 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. Denis *Leo*	35	25 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Denis *Leopoldus*	93	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Denoël *Paulus*	93	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. de Pierpont *Ren.*	100	15 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
*P. de Pierpont *Theod.*	100	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Derbaix *Leopoldus*	13	8 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Derouaux *Gualterus*	92	3 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
P. Descampe *Emm.*	86	25 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. De Schouwer *Eduar.*	34	10 feb. 1895	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. Desclée *Albertus*	91	15 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1933	
P. Deshayes *Aemilius*	91	4 maii 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Simpel *Rolandus*	12	10 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. De Soignie *Philippus*	87	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	
P. Desoil *Carolus*	92	18 maii 1906	1 oct. 1923	
P. Desonay *Ioannes*	33	9 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. de Sousberghe *Leo*	88	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	
P. d'Espierres *Carolus*	86	16 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1913	4 apr. 1929
P. d'Espierres *Iosephus*	71	8 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. d'Espierres *Xav.*	45	12 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
*P. De Staercke *Ant.*	100	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Dethier *Albertus*	27	30 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dethiou *Andreas*	32	20 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Devillé *Iosephus*	45	8 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
P. de Villers *Augustus*	88	1 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1878	3 feb. 1896
P. Devisé *Renatus*	80	31 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Devred *Iosephus*	93	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
*P. D'Hondt *Alfredus*	100	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Diricq *Eduardus*	12	10 apr. 1878	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Dirks *Georgius*	12	17 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Dobinson *Robertus*	56	2 mart. 1901	23 feb. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Dohet *Ioannes*	64	8 aug. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dohet *Paulus*	12	2 maii 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dom *Paulus*	85	11 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Dontaine *Andreas*	61	2 iul. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1926
*P. Dopp *Henricus*	100	1 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Dosogne *Victor*	41	27 aug. 1900	17 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Doutrelepont *Georg.*	43	17 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Doutrepont *Leo*	90	20 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Drexel *Iosephus*	111	15 feb. 1886	28 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
*P. Droesbeque *Ludov.*	100	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Druart *Gabriel*	59	15 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. du Bois *Carolus*	19	23 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Dufour *Maximil.*	95	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
*P. Dugré *Adelardus*	110	15 iun. 1881	7 sept. 1899	25 mart. 1919
*P. Dumoulin *Ludovicus*	111	27 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Dupiéreux *Robertus*	81	18 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Dupont *Carolus*	97	15 feb. 1867	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dupont *Carolus*	89	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dupont *Edmundus*	88	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
*P. Dupont *Georgius*	100	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
P. Dupont *Leo*	89	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dupuis *Ernestus*	89	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Duray *Albertus*	91	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Durocher *Romulus*	111	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Dassenoy *Adolphus*	21	12 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Dauvin *Carolus*	90	10 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Da-Vià *Albertus*	21	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Da-Vià *Raymundus*	23	25 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
*Deblaere *Albertus*	101	5 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
de Boüard *Yvo*	91	15 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Debouche *Albertus*	28	26 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Declerck *Antonius*	51	19 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
De Coster *Robertus*	51	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Dedeurwaerder *Ricard.*	21	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Defoort *Marcellus*	101	21 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
de Give *Michael*	50	8 maii 1913	23 sept. 1931	
de Guerdavid *Iosephus*	91	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
Dejaifve *Georgius*	90	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Dejemeppe *Iosephus*	49	9 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
de Jonghe *Paulus*	35	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Delannay *Gerardu*	9	10 maii 1919	23 sept. 1938	
de Lannoy *Antonius*	14	29 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Delcroix *Clodoveus*	23	23 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Delépierre *Ioannes*	90	25 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Delhaze *Andreas*	9	30 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Delhaze *Robertus*	85	14 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
Delhomme *Henricus*	30	8 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
Demaret *Aloisius*	91	8 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
de Marneffe *Iacobus*	90	19 maii 1909	23 sept. 1927	
de Marneffe *Ioannes*	51	21 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
*Demsar Aloisius	102	23 iun. 1909	4 aug. 1928	
De Muynck *Aemilius*	21	14 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Depijpere *Iosephus*	101	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Dereine *Carolus*	23	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
de Robiano *Rodulphus*	22	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
Desbruslais *Raymund.*	23	8 aug. 1917	11 mart. 1935	
Desbruslais *Vernon*	95	9 mart. 1914	5 feb. 1931	
Descampe *Albertus*	22	8 iun. 1915	29 oct. 1935	
Descamps *Ioannes*	51	25 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
De Schryver *Albertus*	22	11 feb. 1915	23 oct. 1934	
Deschuyteneer *Iacobus*	9	19 iun. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
De Smet *Ricardus*	35	14 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
de Steenhault *Yvo*	21	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*De Tollenaere *Maurit.*	101	29 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
De Voghel *Rogerius*	91	1 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Devos *Paulus*	13	1 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
*Dickinson *Paulus*	99	23 iun. 1914	7 sept. 1931	
Dodemont *Michael*	97	10 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Dorzée *Ioannes*	22	18 maii 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Doucet *Gerardus*	51	21 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Doucet *Iosephus*	91	21 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Drèze *Albertus*	23	25 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Drugman *Robertus*	66	9 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Dubois *Georgius*	21	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Dubois *Ioannes*	54	10 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
Dubois *Michael*	9	25 mart. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Dumont *Camillus*	46	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
Du Mortier *Paulus*	92	11 maii 1910	10 nov. 1931	
Du Mortier *Raymund.*	92	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	
Dupuis *Marcellus*	21	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
*Durt *Carolus*	101	24 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
Dury *Carolus*	91	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Dussard *Albertus*	23	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Dussard *Henricus*	92	2 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Duyckaerts *Franciscus*	9	26 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
*De Clercq *Raymundus*	101	15 maii 1892	14 aug. 1915	18 ian. 1927
de Fooz *Leo*	26	26 iul. 1901	7 mart. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*De Meyer *Urbanus*	101	18 aug. 1908	10 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1939
*De Poorter *Hector*	101	14 dec. 1873	30 iul. 1894	15 aug. 1906
*De Vriese *Caesar*	101	3 iun. 1874	30 apr. 1905	26 aug. 1917
Doffagne *Albertus*	52	18 aug. 1915	1 jul. 1934	
Donven *Petrus*	52	9 oct. 1885	20 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
*Drobnic *Franciscus*	102	19 iun. 1902	5 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
*Dubrulle *Mauritius*	113	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
E				
Sacerdotes				
P. Engel *Eugenius*	36	3 apr. 1903	15 oct. 1924	
P. Englebienne *Paulus*	90	9 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. Erken *Edgarus*	27	3 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
Scholastici				
*Ehrlich *Ioannes*	102	27 maii 1910	9 oct. 1930	
Elens *Ioannes*	92	1 maii 1915	5 oct. 1933	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Elleboudt *Ioannes*	92	17 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
Ernst *Albertus*	23	21 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Ernst *Paulus*	38	16 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Everard *Georgius Xav.*	91	19 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Coadiutores				
*Eceiza *Franciscus*	113	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Emonts-Pohl *Leo*	39	24 ian. 1911	11 mart. 1929	
Englebert *Ioannes*	93	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
*Ezama *Iosephus*	102	2 apr. 1904	23 feb. 1922	2 feb. 1935
F				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Fabbri *Silvius*	111	26 dec. 1857	1 oct. 1878	2 feb. 1896
P. Fabri *Albertus*	29	19 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1907
P. Fabri *Eugenius*	33	20 nov. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Fabri *Iosephus*	37	6 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Fabry *Ferdinandus*	34	8 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Fafchamps *Lucianus*	33	7 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Fallon *Henricus*	40	25 nov. 1867	31 ian. 1891	25 mart. 1905
P. Fallon *Iosephus*	96	10 iun. 1872	24 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Fallon *Valerius*	19	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Fantini *Iulius*	111	24 déc. 1905	26 apr. 1923	
P. Feneau *Gregorius*	36	5 feb. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Feron *Paulus*	55	4 iul. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Fiévez *Marcellus*	25	22 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Fischer *Leo*	98	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Fitzpatrick *Thomas*	60	5 aug. 1890	5 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
P. Ford *Iosephus*	95	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Forget *Aristides*	25	18 nov. 1861	23 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1899
P. Foubert *Henricus*	25	14 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Foucart *Leo*	7	29 feb. 1896	8 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Fraikin *Marcellus*	13	11 dec. 1897	4 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Francken *Iulius*	12	24 nov. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Frédéricq *Gerardus*	29	18 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Frochisse *Ioannes*	29	20 feb. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
Scholastici				
Fallon *Petrus*	58	24 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Favre *Andreas*	90	3 maii 1910	28 sept. 1928	
Ferard *Iosephus*	30	2 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Fernandes *Alfredus*	57	8 ian. 1911	29 mart. 1930	
Feys *Albertus*	92	25 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
FitzGerald *Mauritius*	57	19 mart. 1913	7 sept. 1930	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Folon *Andreas*	84	27 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
*Foulon *Georgius*	101	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1938	
*Fraser *Albertus*	77	30 dec. 1906	7 sept. 1929	
*Frenay *Petrus*	101	24 aug. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Fréport *Leo*	9	8 iul. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Furnémont *Albertus*	51	9 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Coadiutores				
Fagny *Ioannes*	15	11 nov. 1907	30 oct. 1930	
Fischer *Antonius*	8	22 dec. 1877	24 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Fischer *Matthias*	47	6 maii 1875	1 feb. 1895	15 aug. 1905
Fischer *Nicolaus*	31	2 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	15 aug. 1909
Foret *Elias*	8	22 ian. 1860	23 mart. 1888	15 aug. 1898
Fosty *Gerardus*	83	28 iun. 1908	19 apr. 1932	
Fosty *Iosephus*	26	19 aug. 1915	22 iul. 1932	
Fouss *Victor*	83	24 aug. 1898	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
G				
Sacerdotes				
P. Gaillard *Iosephus*	13	26 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Garin *Octavius*	88	26 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Gaspard *Ernestus*	97	4 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
*P. Geerebaert *Adhem.*	100	12 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Genicot *Iosephus*	100	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Geniets *Vedastus*	100	16 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Gerard *Carolus*	38	14 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
*P. Gervais *Felicianus*	100	11 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
*P. Giebens *Carolus*	100	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Glennie *Ignatius*	103	5 feb. 1907	14 aug. 1924	
P. Godin *Leo*	17	13 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Godtsseels *Albertus*	48	5 oct. 1861	26 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1897
P. Goffart *Ferdinandus*	32	16 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1920
P. Goffart *Henricus*	32	22 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1918
P. Gomes *Petrus*	96	21 aug. 1902	8 sept. 1931	
P. Gonsette *Marcellus*	16	28 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Goossens *Albertus*	45	8 feb. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Goreux *Franciscus*	89	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	
P. Goreux *Maximil.*	46	11 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goreux *Paulus*	27	17 iun. 1899	14 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Goronne *Alphonsus*	48	29 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Goulet *Eduardus*	112	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
P. Goux *Lucianus*	7	4 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Graulich *Iosephus*	33	28 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Graulich *Paulus*	34	28 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Grech Cumbo *Ioan.*	103	27 ian. 1892	24 iun. 1913	2 feb. 1927
P. Greggio *Iosephus*	86	29 sept. 1886	6 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Grégoire *Augustus*	20	12 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Grégoire *Ernestus*	89	30 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. Grignard *Hadelinus*	70	1 sept. 1875	21 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Grosjean *Paulus*	12	26 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Guffens *Andreas*	12	20 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
P. Guffens *Iosephus*	83	25 mart. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Guim *Ioannes*	112	10 iul. 1896	13 iul. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Gulikers *Edmundus*	27	23 oct. 1863	28 oct. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Guns *Arthurus*	37	14 nov. 1886	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1928
P. Gurny *Aloisius*	48	16 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Gutiérrez d.O. *Ferd.*	110	28 maii 1876	28 iul. 1891	2 feb. 1910
Scholastici				
*Galea *Salvator*	103	27 iul. 1912	10 sept. 1931	
Gales *Aemilius*	22	16 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1936	
*Gallagher *Edmundus*	102	21 oct. 1908	21 sept. 1926	
Galopin *Petrus*	9	17 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Garmyn *Urbanus*	101	2 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Gatellier *Gerardus*	79	16 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Gengoux *Iacobus*	23	16 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
George *Rogerius*	22	23 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Gérard *Marcellus*	9	21 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Gerardy *Iosephus*	92	19 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
Ghequière *Andreas*	50	24 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Ghys *Georgius*	101	28 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Gilbert *Iacobus*	9	21 dec. 1914	1 feb. 1939	
Gilleman *Gerardus*	90	7 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Gilot *Paulus*	14	19 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Gobert *Leo*	36	6 maii 1900	26 sept. 1918	
*Goddyn *Andreas*	101	7 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1935	
Godin *Andreas*	21	30 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Gonsette *Ioannes*	18	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
Goossens *Ernestus*	97	19 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Goreux *Paulus*	9	10 iul. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Gouden *Nicolaus*	23	25 ian. 1914	15 oct. 1937	
Goux *Clemens*	84	9 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
*Goveas *Alphonsus*	102	31 mart. 1907	22 ian. 1930	
*Grech *Angelus*	103	13 apr. 1914	10 sept. 1931	
Gueur *Michael*	9	25 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Guillaume *Ioannes*	51	28 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Coadiutores				
Garmendia *Iesus*	8	24 dec. 1910	29 ian. 1929	
Geiselhart *Carolus*	93	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Gillet *Iustinus*	93	18 iun. 1866	23 aug. 1886	2 feb. 1897
Gilson *Franciscus*	52	9 iun. 1891	18 oct. 1929	
*Glorieux *Vitalis*	101	27 dec. 1879	2 dec. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Goeddertz *Iosephus*	47	6 apr. 1895	14 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1928
*Gorostiza *Franciscus*	113	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Graf *Franciscus*	8	10 feb. 1910	2 iul. 1932	
Guyaux *Ludovicus*	43	30 nov. 1882	23 iun. 1906	15 aug. 1916

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
H				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Haeck *Hermannus*	112	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hainaut *Ioannes*	93	7 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Halkin *Franciscus*	12	1 iul. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Hamerlinck *Ioannes*	100	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hanin *Aloisius*	43	31 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Hanotiau *Armandus*	46	21 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
P. Hanquet *Ioannes B.*	93	10 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Hardy *Lucianus*	55	22 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Harray *Iosephus*	38	7 feb. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Harrison *Edmundus*	95	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Haumont *Georgius*	93	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	
P. Hauzeur *Ioannes*	43	8 iun. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Hayden *Eduardus*	70	15 oct. 1893	1 feb. 1925	2 feb. 1936
P. Hayen *Andreas*	20	2 mart. 1906	12 oct. 1922	
P. Hébrant *Leopoldus*	12	26 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Heidet *Andreas*	48	1 iul. 1856	30 aug. 1876	2 feb. 1893
*P. Henrard *Paulus*	100	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henroz *Carolus*	38	1 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1916
P. Henry *Iulianus*	95	18 aug. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Henusse *Theophilus*	7	8 maii 1873	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1910
P. Henvaux *Leo*	88	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heptia *Aloisius*	70	7 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Herman *Carolus*	100	8 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1911
*P. Hiemer *Alphonsus*	112	17 iul. 1900	15 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Hoet *Paulus*	100	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930
P. Honnay *Valerius*	37	6 aug. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Honoré *Leo*	72	4 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Hooreman *Adolphus*	49	27 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Hoornaert *Georgius*	88	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Hoornaert *Lucianus*	38	21 iun. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Horny *Eugenius*	95	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Houyet *Paulus*	40	10 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Houyoux *Renatus*	13	30 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
*P. Huarte *Gabriel*	112	17 mart. 1870	21 ian. 1893	2 feb. 1910
P. Hublet *Albertus*	17	22 feb. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Humbert *Camillus*	64	2 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1915	15 aug. 1928
P. Humblet *Ludovicus*	36	26 feb. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Hupperts *Eduardus*	49	19 sept. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Huveneers *Henricus*	93	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
Scholastici				
*Haass *Hubertus*	101	7 maii 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Hambye *Eduardus*	22	3 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Hannecart *Iosephus*	9	1 oct. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Hanquet *Robertus*	51	5 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Hebbelynck *Iacobus*	28	1 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Henrard *Michael*	49	9 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Henrichs *Ioannes*	73	7 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
*Hermans *Henricus*	101	8 maii 1912	9 mart. 1934	
*Herne *Patritius*	99	24 iul. 1908	31 maii 1929	
Hocedez *Stephanus*	17	24 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Hoffmann *Michael*	35	26 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Hondermarcq *Marcell.*	46	15 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Honoré *Albertus*	101	2 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Honoré *Paulus*	95	5 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Honoré *Vitus*	51	10 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
*Hoschet *Michael*	101	17 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1937	
Hous *Leo*	76	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
Huskin *Adelinus*	23	5 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Hussey *Gulielmus*	102	17 ian. 1910	30 aug. 1927	
*Huyghe *Gerardus*	101	11 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutores				
Haas *Ioannes*	8	6 maii 1902	7 sept. 1923	
Heck *Bartholomaeus*	28	17 aug. 1913	20 aug. 1931	
*Herman *Gustavus*	101	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
*Hernandez *Iesus*	114	15 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1939
*Herrero *Aemilius*	114	23 aug. 1879	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Hommel *Nicolaus*	36	5 ian. 1876	5 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1909
*Huerta *Iesus*	114	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
*Hullebroeck *Gerardus*	101	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ilias *Iulius*	33	30 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Isaye *Vedastus*	20	2 oct. 1903	22 oct. 1921	2 feb. 1939
Scholasticus				
*Indekeu *Carolus*	101	11 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Coadiutor				
*Iragui *Bonifacius*	114	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacobs *Carolus*	50	1 mart. 1860	23 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1899
P. Jacquemotte *Hub.*	96	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jadoul *Theophilus*	48	21 iun. 1874	12 nov. 1907	2 feb. 1918
P. Jaivenois *Eugenius*	96	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
*P. Jansen *Fr. Xav.*	100	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1915
*P. Janssens *Vedastus*	100	12 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Janssens *Victor*	100	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
P. Javaux *Ioannes*	46	31 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Johanns *Petrus*	50	1 apr. 1882	8 mart. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Joris *Paulus*	56	7 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Jourdain *Robertus*	32	24 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Joy *Franciscus*	112	23 mart. 1903	31 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Juambelz *Iesus*	112	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Jacquemin *Alphonsus*	91	31 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Jacques *Leo*	56	6 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Jacquet *Iosephus*	51	27 oct. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
*Janssen *Albertus*	101	10 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Janssen *Vedastus*	92	27 nov. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
Jaspar *Andreas*	22	3 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Jhek *Rogerius*	92	5 maii 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*Jones *Caecilius*	103	7 ian. 1913	26 oct. 1933	
Joset *Camillus*	92	26 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Jouret *Aemilius*	51	28 maii 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Jungers *Ioannes*	23	16 ian. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Coadiutores				
*Jacobs *Leo*	101	29 iul. 1915	17 sept. 1932	
Jiménez *Iosephus*	79	24 mart. 1906	4 maii 1931	
Jungers *Iosephus*	31	7 sept. 1912	4 maii 1930	
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Keller *Hubertus*	81	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Kerckx *Robertus*	11	1 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Ketels *Paulus*	100	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Keyeux *Ferdinandus*	45	4 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1917
*P. Koster *Henricus*	100	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
*Keating *Antonius*	99	22 oct. 1908	22 mart. 1928	
Keller *Raymundus*	14	8 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Kilbaey *Florentius*	101	15 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Kinon *Lionellus*	92	2 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*Koelman *Gasparus*	75	7 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*Köhlbrugge *Ioannes*	101	2 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Kokoth *Iosephus*	102	27 iun. 1907	7 sept. 1930	
Coadiutores				
*Kirschniok *Theophilus*	114	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*Klasen *Petrus*	114	25 iul. 1913	16 oct. 1931	
Kütten *Eduardus*	8	2 iun. 1914	7 sept. 1937	
L				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Laenen *Dionysius*	100	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. Lallemand *Albertus*	55	5 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1927
P. Lallemand *Paulus*	50	21 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Lallemand *Paulus*	94	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Lamal *Franciscus*	81	30 ian. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Lamalle *Edmundus*	87	14 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Lambert *Gustavus*	89	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
P. Lambert *Henricus*	93	7 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. Lambin *Carolus*	17	17 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Lambot *Cyprianus*	97	16 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Lambrette *Alphonsus*	12	20 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Lambrette *Iulius*	85	28 aug. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Lane *Ioannes*	102	23 oct. 1906	2 sept. 1925	
P. Lange *Carolus*	85	23 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1924
P. Lange *Renatus*	13	17 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Lannoy *Iulius*	88	30 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Lanthier *Iulius*	7	13 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Lasoń *Felix*	112	12 ian. 1900	31 aug. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Laurent *Franciscus*	14	14 aug. 1908	9 oct. 1925	
P. Laurent *Georgius*	48	27 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1922	
P. Laureys *Ioannes M.*	12	8 mart. 1897	28 dec. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Lauwers *Franciscus*	93	11 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Laveille *Eugenius*	8	13 apr. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1906
P. Lebacqz *Georgius*	34	3 feb. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Lebas *Aemilius*	95	5 sept. 1897	21 ian. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Lechat *Robertus*	27	14 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Lechien *Georgius*	54	7 mart. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Lecocq *Georgius*	79	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
R. P. Le Cocq *Victor*	5	15 ian. 1883	31 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1919
*A. R. P. N. Ledóchowski *Wlodim.*	110	7 oct. 1866	24 sept. 1889	25 mart. 1901
P. Ledrus *Michael*	87	21 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Lefebvre *Andreas*	81	26 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Lefebvre *Bruno*	89	29 dec. 1857	23 sept. 1889	3 feb. 1902
P. Lefebvre *Petrus*	13	17 ian. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Legrand *Edgarus*	30	21 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Legrand *Ferdinandus*	94	14 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1931
P. Legrand *Iosephus*	87	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Lelotte *Ferdinandus*	13	15 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Lemaire *Alfredus*	16	18 apr. 1875	12 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lemaître *Carolus*	41	27 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lenaerts *Raymundus*	37	9 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lenain *Ioannes B.*	8	28 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1908
P. Lenoble *Franciscus*	17	18 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Léonard *Florianus*	34	9 ian. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Le Paige *Gustavus*	86	24 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Lepers *Anscharius*	41	31 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Lermusieaux *Edm.*	97	23 sept. 1875	20 iun. 1897	3 feb. 1913
P. Leroy *Ioannes*	45	6 oct. 1900	25 sept. 1918	
P. Le Tellier *Adrianus*	55	12 feb. 1878	22 nov. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Leusch *Antonius*	14	17 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
P. Levie *Ioannes*	89	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. L'hoir *Aemilius*	70	15 iul. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Libbrecht *Ernestus*	100	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libert *Anscharius*	40	29 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1919
*P. Lima *Iosephus*	103	3 nov. 1908	8 sept. 1926	
P. Lizin *Mauritius*	28	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Loix *Arthurus*	36	10 feb. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Lonneux *Bernardus*	94	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Lorent *Eduardus*	25	14 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Louppe *Eduardus*	48	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Louwers *Carolus*	97	31 maii 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
P. Lovens *Aloisius*	29	25 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Loze *Paulus*	43	4 oct. 1886	23 sept. 1904	11 feb. 1922
P. Lucas *Desiderius*	42	14 nov. 1860	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
Scholastici				
Lafontaine *Ludovicus*	23	8 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Lahaye *Edmundus*	30	30 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
Lange *Aemilius*	9	13 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Lange *Iosephus*	21	13 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Lazarus *Iosephus*	95	16 sept. 1908	7 aug. 1929	
Lebacqz *Iosephus*	50	28 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Leeming *Caecilius*	71	12 iun. 1910	8 feb. 1932	
Lefebvre *Franciscus*	23	14 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Lefebvre *Iosephus*	14	21 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Lefebvre *Ludovicus*	51	22 oct. 1920	15 oct. 1937	
*Leijs *Rogerius*	101	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Le Joly *Eduardus*	74	11 apr. 1909	17 nov. 1933	
Lelarge *Iosephus*	51	10 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Lemage *Mauritius*	23	22 sept. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Lemaire *Carolus*	14	3 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Lemaire *Eugenius*	90	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1928	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Lemaire *Iosephus*	90	15 dec. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Lemaire *Marcellus*	51	4 maii 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Léonard *Albertus*	22	5 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Léonard *Ioannes*	21	19 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Lepour *Renatus*	74	16 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
Leusch *Gulielmus*	90	24 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Lewis *Terentius*	95	18 feb. 1918	17 maii 1936	
Leyens *Camillus*	91	15 dec. 1911	29 oct. 1929	
Leysbeth *Albertus*	24	5 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Libert *Victor*	14	8 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Ligot *Andreas*	50	5 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
*Limpens *Albertus*	101	22 maii 1916	5 nov. 1936	
Limpens *Robertus*	21	20 sept. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
*Lobo *Antonius*	99	17 oct. 1908	19 ian. 1929	
*Ludwig *Robertus*	102	23 maii 1908	27 sept. 1930	
Coadiutores				
*Lacasse *Claudius*	114	15 feb. 1913	29 oct. 1930	
*Lambrechts *Caesar*	101	27 oct. 1909	28 sept. 1934	
*Lampe *Maximilianus*	114	10 oct. 1880	25 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Leclercq *Iosephus*	39	27 mart. 1890	18 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Ledant *Augustus*	18	26 iul. 1887	19 ian. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Levaux *Paulus*	43	21 iun. 1892	6 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1925
Loosfelt *Benedictus*	8	28 mart. 1916	9 oct. 1934	
*Lujan *Salvator*	114	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Macaux *Iosephus*	14	20 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. McKone *Petrus*	112	2 apr. 1904	14 aug. 1924	
*P. McDonough *Michael*	100	13 ian. 1881	22 aug. 1899	2 feb. 1916
P. Magnée *Iacobus*	16	29 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Magni *Alexius A.*	110	3 iul. 1872	1 oct. 1892	15 aug. 1910
*P. Maher *Zachaeus*	110	8 oct. 1882	27 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Mahiat *Leopoldus*	37	11 dec. 1858	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
P. Mailleux *Paulus*	44	13 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Mairlot *Ferdinandus*	73	7 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Malevez *Leopoldus*	89	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Manuel *Natalis*	103	12 mart. 1904	2 nov. 1925	
P. Marcotty *Henricus*	30	21 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Maréchal *Iosephus*	20	1 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Mariaux *Gualterus*	112	21 dec. 1894	10 apr. 1913	2 feb. 1934
*P. Mariotti *Adulfus*	112	6 nov. 1880	6 nov. 1899	27 iun. 1930
*P. Marti *Iosephus*	112	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
P. Martin *Carolus*	89	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Martin *Ioannes*	96	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Massart *Adhemarus*	87	31 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Mathias *Gualterus*	103	30 maii 1905	18 maii 1933	
P. Masson *Iosephus*	93	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Mathieu *Marinus*	96	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Mativa *Adrianus*	41	9 iun. 1881	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Mazure *Iosephus*	45	30 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Meessen *Georgius*	46	14 oct. 1902	15 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1937
*P. Merlisenna *Nicolaus*	103	1 maii 1910	9 sept. 1925	
P. Mersch *Aemilius*	89	30 iul. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Mersch *Victor*	42	5 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
*P. Meulemans *Ioann. B.*	100	16 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Meunier *Samuel*	16	14 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Miccinelli *Carolus*	112	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Michaux *Paulus*	48	17 iul. 1873	4 apr. 1894	2 feb. 1913
*P. Milanes *Ioannes B.*	103	16 feb. 1903	24 dec. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Milcamps *Albertus*	49	19 mart. 1867	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
P. Misson *Iulius*	33	4 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Moers *Antonius*	84	19 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Moers *Marcellus*	85	24 aug. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Mols *Iosephus*	100	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Mols *Rogerius*	20	29 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Moreau *Iulius*	56	1 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1932
P. Morel *Leo*	50	28 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
*P. Moretus-Pl. *Henr.*	100	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Mortiaux *Ferdin.*	93	11 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
*R. P. Moyersoen *I. B.*	99	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
*P. Mulkens *Felix*	100	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
*P. Muller *Adrianus*	100	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
*P. Mundó *Iosephus*	112	27 nov. 1872	23 iul. 1889	2 feb. 1908
*P. Muthumalai *Albert.*	103	28 sept. 1902	10 feb. 1927	
Scholastici				
McDonald *Eardley C.*	98	19 feb. 1917	11 mart. 1934	
*McFarland *Iacobus*	102	11 oct. 1909	1 feb. 1928	
*Maeyens *Franciscus*	101	15 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Magermans *Albertus*	46	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Mahy *Paulus*	22	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Mali *Iulius*	9	3 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Mallié *Petrus*	83	9 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Matagne *Carolus*	14	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Matthijs *Aloisius*	13	14 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
*Mendoça *Albertus*	103	29 mart. 1901	18 maii 1931	
Mennig *Henricus*	25	7 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Mertens *Clemens*	90	17 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*Mestdagh *Aloisius*	101	3 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Minne *Radulphus*	9	20 feb. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Miranda *Augustinus*	103	2 nov. 1909	15 ian. 1928	
Misson *Iosephus*	9	7 aug. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Molhan *Albertus*	51	14 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Mols *Robertus*	83	10 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Monin *Iosephus*	20	26 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Monoyer *Iacobus*	52	28 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
*More *Emmanuel*	99	20 iul. 1907	28 sept. 1925	
Moreau *Iacobus*	15	6 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Coadiutores				
*Mainetti *Carolus*	114	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	
*Marsili *Nicolaus*	114	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
Martin *Iosephus*	43	10 dec. 1865	30 iun. 1885	3 feb. 1896
*Mensching *Ernestus*	114	20 iul. 1910	16 mart. 1932	
Middleton *Emmanuel*	35	24 dec. 1894	2 oct. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Miranda *Iosephus*	114	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1934
Molitor *Antonius*	93	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
*Mols *Iosephus*	101	2 ian. 1881	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
Mols *Petrus*	8	20 feb. 1915	7 feb. 1936	
*Morant *Iosephus*	114	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Mulatti *Angelus*	114	4 iul. 1899	9 maii 1923	15 aug. 1933
N				
Sacerdotes				
P. Nagant *Iacobus*	95	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Navez *Leonardus*	94	18 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Neuberg *Leo*	78	12 dec. 1896	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1932
P. Nicaise *Eduardus*	73	2 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Nonet *Ioannes*	8	26 feb. 1866	23 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
Scholastici				
Nachtergaele *Andreas*	20	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Nachtergaele *Ioannes*	52	13 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Nazé *Andreas*	52	27 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Nibelle *Albertus*	20	5 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Nibelle *Lucianus*	92	24 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Nicolay *Ernestus*	9	28 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Niesen *Eduardus*	102	4 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
Nihoul *Andreas*	24	15 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Nimal *Henricus*	91	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Notté *Michael*	9	15 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Noerdinger *Albertus*	20	19 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Nubiola *Raymundus*	99	23 dec. 1907	13 oct. 1925	
Coadiutor				
Nebeling *Gulielmus*	79	11 ian. 1877	7 mart. 1896	8 sept. 1908
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. O'Connor *Eduardus*	112	7 dec. 1905	31 aug. 1923	2 feb. 1938
*P. O'Kelly *Carolus*	100	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. O'Loughlen *Patrit.*	70	11 apr. 1880	15 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Ortegat *Paulus*	100	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholasticus				
*O'Connor *Ioannes*	102	18 mart. 1908	2 apr. 1926	
Coadiutores				
*Ojanguren *Dorotheus*	114	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	
Olascoaga *Franciscus*	86	18 ian. 1904	2 sept. 1931	
Osweiler *Iosephus*	35	9 apr. 1905	18 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Oteiza *Esdras*	114	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski *Eugenius*	114	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
P				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Palermo Laz. *Dom.*	112	19 maii 1869	1 iul. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Palmers *Philippus*	16	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Paquot *Iulius*	8	10 oct. 1873	2 oct. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Parent *Gustavus*	45	3 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1904
*P. Pascalis *Aloisius*	113	16 maii 1906	2 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Pauls *Henricus*	78	8 oct. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Pauly *Marcellus*	78	16 feb. 1896	22 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Pauwels *Iosephus*	100	2 aug. 1870	26 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1906
P. Peal *Fintanus*	65	13 aug. 1876	11 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Peeters *Paulus*	13	20 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1905
P. Perbal *Numa*	38	17 iun. 1904	5 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1938
*P. Pérez *Antonius*	113	5 maii 1894	1 iul. 1911	2 feb. 1930
*EE. DD. Perier *Ferd.*	99	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Périlleux *Robertus*	29	12 feb. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Pew *Franciscus*	56	4 oct. 1902	6 feb. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Philippart *Henricus*	16	2 sept. 1875	30 maii 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Pierre *Marcellus*	34	24 maii 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Pigeon *Iosephus*	25	7 feb. 1898	11 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Pinto *Douglas*	58	6 sept. 1906	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1939
*P. Pira *Leo*	6	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Pire *Carolus*	16	10 oct. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Piret *Franciscus*	45	13 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Piron *Iosephus*	98	28 mart. 1870	23 sept. 1888	15 aug. 1905
P. Piron *Paulus*	40	7 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Pironnet *Iulius*	30	2 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Plaquet *Clemens*	50	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	
P. Plissart *Augustus*	88	11 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
*P. Poderzaj *Stanislaus*	102	24 maii 1904	14 aug. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Polet *Norbertus*	89	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	
*P. Pollard *Nicolaus*	102	10 mart. 1905	2 sept. 1926	
P. Ponette *Wilfridus*	34	22 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Poppe *Franciscus*	113	5 maii 1906	23 apr. 1926	
P. Populaire *Ernestus*	59	22 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Portelli *Iosephus*	103	28 maii 1904	28 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Poullet *Georgius*	34	12 maii 1889	29 oct. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Preseren *Antonius*	111	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
P. Pütz *Iosephus*	72	30 apr. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Scholastici				
*Panepinto *Ioannes B.*	103	27 ian. 1911	9 sept. 1926	
*Pasi *Hieronymus*	103	8 maii 1912	22 oct. 1929	
Peeters *Aloisius*	92	27 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Peeters *Paulus*	9	26 dec. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Peiris *Paulus*	102	19 nov. 1904	29 maii 1924	
Petitjean *Henricus*	22	17 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Pety de Thozée *Carolus*	91	22 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Picachy *Ericus*	71	4 apr. 1914	8 mart. 1932	
Picachy *Trevor Laur.*	98	7 aug. 1916	12 mart. 1934	
*Pickery *Carolus*	101	12 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1937	
Piedbœuf *Ioannes*	92	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Pierlot *Vedastus*	30	29 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Pierret *Aloisius*	81	10 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
*Pinto *Thomas*	103	19 dec. 1908	8 aug. 1930	
Pirard *Ludovicus*	35	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Pirlet *Aloisius*	31	15 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
Pirnay *Petrus*	20	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
Plissart *Leo*	13	1 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1922	
*Poncelet *Albertus*	101	22 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Poncelet *Carolus*	91	27 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*Ponette *Petrus*	101	6 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Probir Singh *Paulus*	95	15 mart. 1919	25 aug. 1939	
Puters *Iulius*	28	28 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Coadiutores				
*Paulini *Stephanus*	114	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Péters *Aemilius*	8	18 iun. 1891	25 apr. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Philian *Ludovicus*	71	18 apr. 1906	28 aug. 1927	2 feb. 1938
Philippy *Augustus*	85	5 iun. 1881	23 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Poncelet *Iacobus*	78	4 iun. 1913	18 mart. 1931	
*Przewlekly *Franciscus*	103	13 aug. 1884	28 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Pünnel *Petrus*	88	29 oct. 1875	1 iul. 1892	2 feb. 1906
Q				
Scholasticus				
*Quirijnen *Franciscus*	101	1 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Racot *Georgius*	30	28 feb. 1887	11 nov. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Raignier *Albertus*	100	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1939
P. Ranwez *Ioannes*	43	4 mart. 1898	10 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Ranwez *Petrus*	38	31 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Raymaekers *Paulus*	38	20 maii 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. Remy *Ioannes*	11	31 aug. 1895	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Renard *Aloisius*	5	23 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Renchon *Leo*	36	9 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Renier *Matthaeus*	82	30 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Reumont *Ludovicus*	89	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Richir *Theodorus*	65	23 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Rigot *Albertus*	41	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Rigot *Paulus*	14	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Robinet *Georgius*	27	15 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Robinet *Mauritius*	90	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Rodrigues *Laurent.*	60	10 aug. 1895	23 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
*P. Roeland *Aemilius*	100	14 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Rolland *Marcellus*	16	5 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Rondeaux *Gerardus*	75	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Rosseel *Andreas*	100	3 dec. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Rotsart *Idesbaldus*	34	6 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Rutten *Renatus*	17	18 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1925
P. Ruwet *Ioannes*	87	14 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
Scholastici				
Remacle *Renatus*	15	16 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Renwart *Leo*	18	25 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Ries *Nicolaus*	24	14 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Rinen *Leo*	9	24 iun. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Rollier *Paulus*	101	7 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Ronse *Petrus*	101	20 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Rosner *Horatius*	98	9 apr. 1915	3 feb. 1934	
Rullens *Henricus*	91	10 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
*Russo *Theophilus*	103	6 aug. 1913	9 oct. 1928	
Ruyssen *Andreas*	83	23 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Rycx *Mauritius*	90	7 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
Coadiutores				
Redden Mervyn *Ant.*	95	10 maii 1912	8 aug. 1939	
Redín *Thomas*	31	22 mart. 1915	1 maii 1932	
Rock *Antonius*	18	2 nov. 1895	7 dec. 1915	2 feb. 1926
Rosner *Dionysius*	95	4 sept. 1920	8 aug. 1939	
S				
Sacerdotes				
P. Sadin *Marcellus*	43	30 iun. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Saliez *Victor*	37	24 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Sanders *Hieronymus*	100	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Santesteban *Franc.*	111	17 sept. 1884	31 aug. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Sas *Iosephus*	100	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Schaack *Iosephus*	7	14 mart. 1902	18 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Schepens *Prosper*	100	20 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
*P. Schepers *Henricus*	100	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Scheuer *Petrus*	89	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	5 aug. 1909
P. Schill *Petrus*	95	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Schmickrath *Ioannes*	91	23 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Schockaert *Alphonsus*	100	2 feb. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*R. P. Schurmans *M.*	110	9 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Sedej *Victor*	102	5 sept. 1902	16 maii 1923	
P. Segers *Iosephus*	75	8 feb. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
*P. Sequeira *Gregorius*	103	23 sept. 1904	3 ian. 1927	
*P. Sequeira *Gulielmus*	103	4 dec. 1904	20 maii 1927	
P. Sèle *Lambertus*	30	22 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
*P. Servranckx *Achilles*	100	8 iun. 1872	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Severin *Antonius*	34	23 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1816	2 feb. 1932
P. Severin *Arthurus*	20	29 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Sevrain *Carolus*	25	21 dec. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
EE. DD. Sevrin *Ansch.*	96	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shiel *Iosephus*	62	23 aug. 1891	6 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Simon *Ioannes*	87	24 sept. 1897	17 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Simonis *Paulus*	78	23 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Sindic *Bruno*	30	11 sept. 1900	5 oct. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Siqueira *Thomas*	103	19 feb. 1899	3 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
*P. Soenen *Iulius*	100	28 nov. 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
*P. Sola *Iosephus*	113	27 aug. 1900	9 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. Sola *Iosephus*	99	13 mart. 1907	12 sept. 1923	
P. Sonet *Andreas*	8	21 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Sonet *Ioannes*	20	19 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Sottiaux *Alfredus*	18	27 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
*P. Spelten *Hubertus*	100	14 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Spoden *Henricus*	8	12 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
P. Staquet *Iosephus*	96	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Stevens *Iacobus*	14	7 ian. 1900	3 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P Stinglhamber *Lud.*	41	28 apr. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1928
*P. Stravino *Antonius*	111	27 apr. 1867	1 dec. 1883	2 feb. 1903
*P. Streignart *Iosephus*	100	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Struyf *Yvo*	100	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Studerus *Carolus*	103	19 dec. 1904	21 oct. 1926	
P. Swartenbroeckx *P.*	78	24 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
Scholastici				
Saatman *Ioannes*	90	12 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Sassel *Iosephus*	9	10 iul. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
*Scaldarella *Dominicus*	103	9 iul. 1909	15 feb. 1928	
Schattens *Edgarus*	52	21 nov. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Scheerens *Ioannes*	24	23 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Schuind *Iacobus*	10	1 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Schyns *Iosephus*	22	18 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Sedlack *Carolus*	102	24 iun. 1907	1 sept. 1927	
Seigneur *Gustavus*	14	20 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Sequeira *Bertrandus*	103	17 ian. 1910	25 iun. 1931	
Servais *Eduardus*	79	25 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Simon *Victor*	20	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Sion *Robertus*	51	24 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Snyder *Robertus*	102	6 aug. 1901	8 aug. 1926	
Sonet *Philippus*	92	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Sterken *Vitus*	91	2 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Stevens *Albertus*	51	8 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Stoz *Alphonsus*	10	27 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Strycek *Aloisius*	99	21 iun. 1916	8 sept. 1936	
Suttor *Eugenius*	52	16 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Coadiutores				
Salmin *Flavianus*	52	27 aug. 1865	30 iun. 1885	15 aug. 1896
*Schmidt *Michael*	102	21 aug. 1886	6 aug. 1909	15 aug. 1919
Schmit *Ioannes*	15	1 ian. 1886	15 feb. 1908	15 aug. 1918
Schortgen *Andreas*	43	9 nov. 1902	15 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Servais *Ioannes*	35	26 sept. 1881	4 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Smyth *Franciscus*	57	28 oct. 1884	6 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Stephens *Ioannes*	57	1 nov. 1886	3 feb. 1907	15 aug. 1917
*Sullivan *Philippus*	115	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Szulgit *Leo*	98	27 maii 1893	25 dec. 1930	
T				
Sacerdotes				
P. Taepper *Carolus*	87	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Taminiaux *Petrus*	34	28 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1925	
P. Taymans *Franciscus*	90	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Taymans *Georgius*	90	15 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Taymans *Paulus*	80	9 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Teschitel *Iosephus*	113	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1929
*P. Tesio *Augustinus*	111	14 sept. 1892	10 maii 1910	15 aug. 1927
P. Thibaut *Eugenius*	40	16 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1921
P. Thibaut *Renatus*	50	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Thiéfry *Marcus*	17	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
*P. Thielemans *Henricus*	100	11 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
*P. Thienpont *Ioannes*	100	9 ian. 1886	23 sept. 1903	13 apr. 1921
P. Thonon *Iosephus*	27	15 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
*P. Thundyil *Thomas*	103	21 oct. 1905	1 feb. 1929	
R. P. Timmerman *Car.*	96	12 oct 1893	23 sept. 1912	15 aug. 1928
P. Tolley *Bertrandus*	63	22 maii 1899	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1934
*P. Topno *Paulus*	100	16 feb. 1904	22 ian. 1926	
*P. Toye *Adolphus*	100	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Tromont *Leo*	20	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	
P. Tromont *Petrus*	83	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Trussart *Achilles*	96	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
*P. Truyen *Dionysius*	100	24 sept. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Turmes *Paulus*	56	28 feb. 1890	7 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1927

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Taeymans *Paulus*	24	19 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Thiry *Andreas*	24	15 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Thisquen *Iacobus*	52	1 iul. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Tihon *Henricus*	51	14 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Tilkin *Andreas*	51	16 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Timmermans *Ferdin.*	58	21 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Toubeau *Armillus*	52	28 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Toussaint *Aloisius*	14	21 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
Toussaint *Iosephus*	90	7 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Trauwaert *Eugenius*	91	13 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Troisfontaines *Rogerius*	22	21 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Turine *Mauritius*	22	1 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Turine *Robertus*	90	3 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
Coadiutores				
Thirion *Ernestus*	9	29 iul. 1887	23 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Thomas *Desiderius*	43	25 nov. 1881	21 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1919
*Toebaert *Iulianus*	101	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
*Tortosa *Aloisius*	115	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1924
U				
Coadiutores				
*Udovc *Ioannes B.*	102	28 aug. 1895	14 apr. 1914	2 feb. 1927
*Urruzola *Ioachim*	102	2 mart. 1892	29 sept. 1910	15 aug. 1922
*Usabiaga *Gundisalvus*	115	18 nov. 1889	10 maii 1911	15 aug. 1922
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Van Austen *Greg.*	97	27 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
*P. Van Butsele *Iulius*	100	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Buynder *Leo*	100	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Cangh *Ioannes*	17	17 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Van den Abeele *R.*	100	9 ian. 1897	15 feb. 1915	2 feb. 1930
*P. Van den Berg *Ant.*	100	28 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
*P. Van d. Driessche *A.*	100	22 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
P. Van den Rydt *Georg.*	14	12 mart. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Van der Biest *Leo*	90	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	
P. Van der Meerschen	13	18 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Van der Straeten *G.*	100	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. Van de Walle *Ios.*	100	7 aug. 1868	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
*P. Van Dommelen *Iul.*	100	30 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Van Doorslaer *Ioan.*	100	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
P. Van Eyen *Felix*	93	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Van Haaren *Stan.*	100	15 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1897	3 feb. 1913

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Van Haeren *Theod.*	37	12 ian. 1868	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Hee *Sylvanus*	13	25 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Vankeerberghen *Fl.*	88	25 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Merris *Steph.*	100	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Mierlo *Iosephus*	42	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Nerom *Prosper*	41	18 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Neste *Ioannes*	56	23 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
*P. Van Ooteghem *Iul.*	100	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Santen *Iosephus*	30	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
EE.DD.V.Schingen *H.*	83	3 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Sull *Carolus*	6	20 feb. 1859	23 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
*P. Van Tilborg *Gust.*	100	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Vlasselaer *Maur.*	16	13 feb. 1895	28 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1929
P. Vassaux *Iosephus*	28	17 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	
P. Verbockhaven *Victor*	57	19 apr. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Verhaeghe *Mauritius*	100	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Verhoosel *Alphonsus*	6	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Verloove *Georgius*	100	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Verstraelen *Eugenius*	100	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
*P. Verstraeten *Achilles*	100	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Vervier *Henricus*	8	25 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
*P. Victoria *Iosephus*	99	25 mart. 1905	17 iun. 1926	
*P. Villaret *Aemilius*	113	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Vizjak *Iosephus*	102	18 feb. 1897	30 iun. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Vrithoff *Carolus*	58	7 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Vrithoff *Iosephus*	93	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
Scholastici				
Van Ackere *Henricus*	22	31 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Van de Maele *Prosper*	101	14 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1934	
*Van den Abeele *Albert.*	101	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*Van der Hulst *Ioannes*	101	24 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Vanderlinden *Aemilius*	21	25 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
*Vandermeersch *Ioseph.*	101	9 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Van der Straten *Ignat.*	91	3 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
*Van de Velde *Petrus*	101	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	
*Van de Vyver *Audom.*	101	6 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Van Exem *Caelestinus*	101	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
*Van Eynde *Aemilius*	101	13 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*Van Grunderbeeck *Ae.*	101	2 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Van Hove *Iosephus*	51	16 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Van Lier *Henricus*	9	27 maii 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Van Oostayen *Iulius*	101	31 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1928	
*Van Remoortere *Cam.*	101	25 iul. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Van Rijckevorsel *Gul.*	92	26 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
Van Ruymbeke *Albert.*	52	16 maii 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Van Ruymbeke *Georg.*	10	27 feb. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Van Veerdegem *Roger.*	10	18 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Vaz *Athanasius*	103	2 maii 1897	24 mart. 1931	
*Vergottini *Iosephus*	103	28 dec. 1908	7 sept. 1929	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Verwilghen *Leo*	21	21 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Verwilghen *Stephanus*	52	9 maii 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Visser *Iacobus*	101	8 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Vos *Martinus*	101	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1930	
Votron *Paulus*	24	23 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Coadiutores				
*Valentini *Iulius*	115	14 maii 1901	30 iul. 1923	2 feb. 1934
*Valigora *Franciscus S.*	115	14 ian. 1908	12 nov. 1931	
*Vanaenrode *Aemilius*	102	10 ian. 1886	31 ian. 1906	2 feb. 1916
Vanart *Franciscus*	31	21 oct. 1903	20 dec. 1924	2 feb. 1935
*Vanderbeek *Martinus*	102	9 nov. 1904	8 oct. 1927	
*Van der Linden *Const.*	102	18 nov. 1876	13 ian. 1897	19 feb. 1907
*Van Eccelpoel *Renatus*	102	8 dec. 1913	1 oct. 1936	
*Van Hauwermeiren *D.*	102	28 aug. 1909	17 iul. 1933	
*Van Huffel *Philemon*	102	8 sept. 1866	13 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1907
*Verlodt *Andreas*	102	28 sept. 1910	17 mart. 1936	
*Vermeersch *Romanus*	102	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
*Vermeiren *Albertus*	102	28 dec. 1915	27 aug. 1933	
*Vidmar *Leopoldus*	102	26 iul. 1901	20 feb. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Vögele *Georgius*	115	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
Voz *Cyrillus*	52	12 nov. 1897	13 maii 1926	15 aug. 1936
Voz *Zephirus*	78	31 mart. 1907	18 iul. 1935	
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Warnant *Gulielmus*	49	4 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	
P. Wauters *Alphonsus*	46	6 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Wauters de B. *Steph.*	66	28 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Wautlet *Mauritius*	30	17 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Weaver *Ioannes*	56	7 iul. 1893	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Wéry *Michael*	73	5 oct. 1900	18 dec. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Wey *Antonius*	49	24 sept. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Wigny *Alphonsus*	98	12 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Willaert *Leopoldus*	100	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Willot *Armandus*	17	16 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	
P. Wilmart *Iosephus*	43	29 apr. 1895	6 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Wins *Iosephus*	37	12 iul. 1880	30 oct. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Wouters *Alfredus*	25	10 feb. 1899	13 nov. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Wunsch *Antonius*	87	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
Wankenne *Albertus*	22	15 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Wankenne *Andreas*	90	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*Watling *Haroldus*	102	22 iul. 1909	21 maii 1927	
Wautier *Albertus*	24	17 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Wendling *Eugenius*	24	15 ian. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
West *Franciscus*	95	17 oct. 1910	5 feb. 1931	
Wester *Ferdinandus*	22	16 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Wester *Ioannes B.*	90	2 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*Wijnant *Ioannes B.*	101	7 aug. 1909	4 nov. 1929	
Willame *Ioannes*	9	3 sept. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Willems *Rogerius*	27	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
Willimès *Florentius*	21	17 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
Winance *Petrus*	21	23 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Witvrouw *Marcellus*	51	10 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Wroblewski *Iosephus*	102	15 mart. 1907	8 aug. 1927	
Wuidart *Prosper*	38	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
Coadiutores				
Welbes *Ricardus*	9	1 ian. 1876	14 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Wirth *Ioannes*	28	27 mart. 1884	14 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1920
Z				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Zeij *Iacobus*	113	13 ian. 1876	26 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
*P. Zoré *Ioan. Nepom.*	113	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
Scholastici				
*Zambon *Iosephus*	103	5 nov. 1908	14 maii 1927	
Zech *Henricus*	81	23 mart. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*Ziebert *Gregorius*	102	20 feb. 1909	7 aug. 1929	

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

I

IN BELGIO

ARLON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140.
BRUXELLES 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24.
CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72.
EEGENHOVEN (Louvain), Collège philosophique.
FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Maison N.-D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199.
GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul.
LIÉGE (S.L.), Quai de Longdoz, 66.
ANGLEUR, Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1.
LIÉGE (S.S.), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92.
LIÉGE, Maison de retraites, Rue Xhovémont, 181.
MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15.
NAMUR (Coll.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59.
NAMUR (Int. S. G.), Avenue Reine Astrid, 16.
TOURNAI, Rue des Augustins, 30.
VERVIERS, Rue de Rome, 16.
WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSI

Indes Anglaises

ADRA — Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. Ry.
ASANSOL — Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
BALASORE — Catholic Mission, BALASORE.
BANDEL — BANDEL CHURCH, Hooghly P. O., Bengal.
BASANTI — Catholic Mission, BASANTI, via Canning, 24 Parganas.
CALCUTTA.—Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, CALCUTTA.
St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA.
St. Lawrence's High School, 27, Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge, P. O., CALCUTTA.

(Eccl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dharamtollah Street, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Mar.), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, HOWRAH.
(Eccl. B. M. V. Perd.), 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Fr. Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Ign.), 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidderpore, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Ioann.), 307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA.
(Sac. S. Ioseph), 19, Market Street, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Patritii), Fort William, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, CALCUTTA.
(Eccl. S. Thomae), 9/1, Middleton Row, CALCUTTA.

DARJEELING — Archbishop's House, DARJEELING.

DARJEELING — St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., DARJEELING.

DHANBAD — Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, Manbhum.

DUDHANI — Catholic Mission, DUDHANI, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.

GAYAGANGA — Catholic Mission, GAYAGANGA P. O., D. H. Ry.

GUHIAJORI — Catholic Mission, GUHIAJORI, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.

JAMSHEDPUR — Catholic Chaplain, 14 C. D. Road, Northern Town, JAMSHEDPUR.

KHARAGPUR — Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, Midnapore District.

KHARRY — Catholic Mission, KHARRY, Kashinagar P. O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganas.

KRISHNOCHONDROPUR — Catholic Mission, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, Baripada P. O., Mayurbhanj State.

KURSEONG — St Mary's College, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

MAJLISPUR — Catholic Mission, MAJLISPUR, Kanki P. O., Purnea District.

MORAPAI — Catholic Mission, MORAPAI, Magrahat P. O., 24 Parganas.

PURNEA — Catholic Church, PURNEA.

RAGHABPUR — Catholic Mission, RAGHABPUR, Boral P. O., 24 Parganas.

SATKHIRA — Catholic Mission, SATKHIRA, P. O, Khulna District.

SERAMPORE — Catholic Chaplain, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.

TINPAHAR — Catholic Mission, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

TORAI — Catholic Mission, TORAI, Pakur P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

Congo Belge

BANNINGVILLE, Mission catholique.

BENO, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

DJUMA, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

KAHEMBA, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit.

KIKOMBO, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit.

KIKWIT, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

KIMBAU, Mission catholique, via Kisantu Inkisi-Popokabaka *ou* via Banningville-Kikwit.

KINGANDU, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit.

KINGUNGI, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit *ou* via Kisantu Inkisi-Popokabaka.

KINZAMBI-LEZ-KIKWIT, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

KISANJI, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit.

LÉOPOLDVILLE-KALINA, Avenue Lippens, 5.

LEVERVILLE, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

LUMBI, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Bulungu.

NGI (Wamba), Mission catholique, via Banningville.

TOTSHI, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kikwit.

YASA, Mission catholique, via Banningville.

II

A. — IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

IN BELGIO

ALKEN, Maison de Retraites. — Tél. Alken 6. Chèq. post. 1011.41.
ALOST, Rue de Bruxelles, 13. — Tél. 435. Chèq. post. 119.47.
ANVERS (N.-D.). Avenue de France, 91. — Tél. 288.28. Chèq. post. 975.48.
ANVERS (S. Fr. Xav.), Boulevard du Collège, 36. — Tél. 557.70. Chèq. post. 4235.83.
ANVERS (S. Ign.), Rue du Prince, 13. — Tél. 275.82. Chèq. post. 610.95.
BRUGES, Rue de l'Équerre, 10. — Chèq. post. 1028.96.
BRUXELLES 1, (S. J. B.), Rue des Ursulines, 4. — Tél. 12.03.70. Chèq. post. 440.05.
BRUXELLES 3, Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8. — Tél. 17.18.50. Chèq. post. Résid. du Gesù 1509.85.
COURTRAI, Rue du Saint-Esprit, 4. — Tél. 1380. Chèq. post. Résid. 1024.14.
GAND (Coll.), Rue Savaen, 33. — Tél. 163.31. Chèq. post. 374.69.
GAND (Résid.), Rue d'Assaut, 38. — Tél. 194.53. Chèq. post. Résid. 1008.92.
LIERRE, Rue de Berlaer, 14. — Tél 405.52. Chèq. post. 1006.75.
LOUVAIN (Coll. NN.), Rue des Récollets, 11. — Tél. 299. Chèq. post. 384.97.
LOUVAIN (Paedag.), Rue de Malines, 161. — Tél. 1404. Chèq. post. Coll. Bellarmin 1392.17.
MALINES, Bruul, 56. — Tél. 1160 (Ligues). Chèq. post. Huis van Leliëndaal 499.11.
OOSTACKER, Résidence des PP. Jésuites. — Tél. Gand 307.23. Chèq. post. 2006.50.
TRONCHIENNES, Ancienne Abbaye. — Tél. Gand 183.06. Chèq. post. 1014.39.
TURNHOUT (Coll.), Avenue Reine Astrid. — Tél. 333. Chèq. post. 488.78.
TURNHOUT, École Apostolique. — Tél. 670. Chèq. post. 1665.26.
TURNHOUT (Résid.), Rue d'Herenthals, 25. — Tél. 702. Chèq. post. 4312.61.
BOURG-LÉOPOLD (Sup.), Boulevard Englebert Adang, 29.

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

Congo Belge

DINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
KIMVULA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
KINGUNDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
KIPAKO, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
KISANTU, Mission catholique.
KITENDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
LEMFU, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.

MAYIDI, Grand Séminaire, via Kisantu.
MBANSA-BOMA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
MPESE, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
MUKILA, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kapanga.
NGIDINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
NGOWA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
SANDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.

IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

Indes Anglaises

AMBAKONA — c/o Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
ANANDPUR — Catholic Mission, Omra, RAJ ANANDPUR P. O., via Manoharpur, B. N. Ry.
BANABIRA — Catholic Mission, BANABIRA, Kinkel P. O., Ranchi District.
BANARI — Catholic Mission, BANARI, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi District.
CHAIBASA — Catholic Mission, CHAIBASA P. O., Singhbhum District.
CHANDWA — Catholic Mission, CHANDWA P.O., Tori, E.I. Ry.
DIGHIA — Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, Bero P. O., Ranchi District.
DUMBARPATH — c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
GAIBIRA — Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, Sundargarh P. O., Sambalpur District.
GANGUTOLI — c/o Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi District.
GHOLENG — Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi District.
GINABAHAR — Catholic Mission, GINABAHAR, Narainpur P. O., Jashpur. via Gumla, Ranchi District.
GUMLA — Catholic Mission, GUMLA P. O., Ranchi District.
HAMIRPUR — Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.
HAZHRIBAGH : Catholic Church, Sitagarha P.O., HAZARIBAGH.
HAZARIBACH — St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., HAZARIBACH.
JHUNMUR — Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, Birmitrapur P.O., B. N. Ry.
KANJIA — Catholic Mission, KANJIA, Nawa Bhandaria P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.
KARRA — Catholic Mission, KARRA P. O., Ranchi District.
KATKAHI — Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
KESRAMAL — Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
KHUNTI — Catholic Mission, KHUNTI P. O., Ranchi District.
KURDEG — Catholic Mission, KURDEG P. O., Ranchi District.
KUSUMDEGI — Catholic Mission, KUSUMDEGI, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
LACHRAGARH — Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., Ranchi District.
LOHARDAGA — Catholic Mission, LOHARDAGA, B.N. Ry, Ranchi District.
MAHUADANR — Catholic Mission, MAHUADANR P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.
MAJHATOLI — Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, Raidih P. O., Ranchi District.
MAMERLA — Catholic Mission, MAMERLA, Basia P. O., Ranchi District.
MANDAR — Catholic Mission, MANDAR P. O., Ranchi District.
MUSGUTRI — Catholic Mission, MUSGUTRI, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
NOADIH — Catholic Mission, NOADIH, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
NOATOLI — Catholic Mission, NOATOLI, Basia P. O., Ranchi District.

RANCHI — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI.
RANCHI — Manresa House, RANCHI.
RANCHI — The Presbytery, Purulia Road, RANCHI.
RENGARIH — Catholic Mission, RENGARIH P. O., via Simdega, Ranchi District.
SAMTOLI — Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, Simdega P. O., Ranchi District.
SARWADA — Catholic Mission, SARWADA, Murhu P. O., Ranchi District.
SOSO — Retreat House, SOSO, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.
TAPKARA — Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., Jashur, via Gumla, Ranchi District.
TONGO — Catholic Mission, TONGO, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.
TORPA — Catholic Mission, TORPA P. O., Ranchi District.

B. — AD RR. PP. PROVINCIALES

1. ROMANA — R. P. Raphael Bitetti, Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma (117) (Italia).
2. ANGLIAE — R. P. Franciscus Mangan, 114, Mount Street,London, W. 1 (Anglia).
3. ARAGONIAE — R. P. Alfredus Mondria, Lauria, 13, Barcelona (Hispania).
4. ARGENTINENSIS — R. P. Thomas Travi, Sarandi, 65, Buenos-Aires (Resp. Argentina).
5. AUSTRALIAE (V. PROV) — R. P. Ioannes Meagher, Manresa, Hawthorn, E. 2, Victoria (Australia).
6. AUSTRIAE — R. P. Iosephus Miller, Universitätsplatz, 1, Wien 1/10 (Germania).
7. BAETICA — R. P. Franciscus Cuenca, Jesus del Gran Poder, 48, Sevilla (Hispania).
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Victor Le Cocq, Collège Saint-Michel, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4 (Belgium).
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS — R. P. Ioannes B. Janssens, Haachtsche Steenweg, 8, Brussel 3 (Belgium).
10. BOHEMIAE — R. P. Theophilus Spacil, Jecna, 2, Praha, II (Bohemia).
11. BRASILIAE CENTRALIS. — R. P. Marcellus Renaud, Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro (Brasilia).
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Leopoldus Arntzen, Gymnasio Anchieta, Porto Alegre (Brasilia).
13. BRVSILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Candidus Mendes, Colegio Antonio Vieira, Bahia (Brasilia).
14. CALIFORNIAE — R. P. Franciscus I. Seeliger, St. Joseph's Rectory, 55, W. S. Fernando St., San José, Calif. (Status Foederati Amer.).
15. CAMPANIAE — R. P. Bernardus Leib, 13, Rue du Petit Four, Reims (Marne) (Gallia).
16. CANADAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Aemilius Papillon, Collège Sainte-Marie, 1180, Rue Bleury, Montréal (Canada).
17. CANADAE SUPERIORIS (V. PROV.) — R. P. Thomas Mullaly, 160, Wellesley Crescent, Toronto, 5, Ont. (Canada).
18. CASTELLANA — R. P. Ioannes Maria Ponce, Curuciaga, Apartado 3, Durango (Vizcaya) (Hispania).
19. CHICAGIENSIS — R. P. Gulielmus M. Magee, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill. (Status Foederati Amer.).
20. CHILENSIS (V. Prov.)— R. P. Petrus Alvarado, Colegio de S. Ignacio, Casilla 597, Santiago de Chile (Resp. Chilensis).

21. COLOMBIANA — R. P. Albertus Moreno, Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271, Bogotá (Columbia).
22. FRANCIAE — R. P. Franciscus Datin, 9, Rue Raynouard, Paris (XVI) (Gallia).
23. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Theodorus Wulf, Stolzestrasse, 1ª, Köln a/Rh. (Germania).
24. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS — R. P. Carolus Wehner, Neue Kantstrasse, 2, Berlin, Charlottenburg, 5 (Germania).
25. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS — R. P. Augustinus Rösch, Kaulbachstrasse, 31ª, München 2 NO (Germania).
26. HIBERNIAE — R. P. Laurentius Kieran, St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin, C. 16 (Hibernia).
27. HUNGARIAE — R. P. Eugenius Somogyi, Mária-utca, 25, Budapest, VIII (Hungaria).
28. IUGOSLAVIAE — R. P. Carolus Grimm, Palmoticeva ulica, 33, Zagreb, I/147 (Iugoslavia).
29. LEGIONENSIS — R. P. Antonius Encinas, Martinez Azcoitia, 19, Palencia (Hispania).
30. LETTONIAE ET ESTONIAE (Missio indep.) — R. P. Constantius Kolfschoten, Katolu iela n. 16, Riga (Lettonia).
31. LITUANIAE — R. P. Benedictus Andruška, Jézuitu Gimnazija, Kaunas (Lituania).
32. LUGDUNENSIS — R. P. Iosephus du Bouchet, 42, Montée St-Barthélemy, Lyon (5) (Gallia).
33. LUSITANA — R. P. Paulus Durâo. (Litterae etc. inscribantur hoc modo : Excmo Senhor Paulo Durâo,) Rua da Lapa, 111, Lisboa (Lusitania).
34. MARYLANDIAE-NEO EBORACENSIS — R. P. Jacobus P. Sweeney, 501, East Fordham Road, New York, N. Y. (Status Foederati Amer.).
Viceprovincialis in Regione Meridionali :
R.P. N. N., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. (Status Foederati Amer.).
35. MEXICANA — R. P. Franciscus Robinson; Ysleta College, R. F. D. 1, Box 275, El Paso, Tex. (Status Foederati Amer.); (vel : Apartado 1818, Mexico, D. F.).
36. MISSOURIANA — R. P. Petrus Brooks, St. Louis University, Grand and W. Pine Blvds, St. Louis, Mo. (Status Foederati Amer.).
37. NEAPOLITANA — R. P. Ioannes Di Maria, Via S. Sebastiano, 48, Napoli (173) (Italia).
38. NEERLANDICA — R. P. Victor Esser, Amaliastraat, 13, 's Gravenhage (Hollandia).
39. NEO-AURELIANENSIS — R. P. Thomas J. Shields, 4133, Banks Street, New Orleans, La. (Status Foederati Amer.).
40. NOVAE ANGLIAE — R. P. Iacobus H. Dolan, 300, Newbury Street, Boston, Mass. (Status Foederati Amer.).
41. OREGONIENSIS — R. P. Gulielmus Elliott, St. Ignatius Church, 3220, S. E. 43rd Ave, Portland, Ore. (Status Foederati Amer.).
42. POLONIAE MAIORIS ET MAZOVIAE — R. P. Aemilius Zyczkowski, ul. Św. Jańska, 12, Warszawa (Polonia).
43. POLONIAE MINORIS — R. P. Ladislaus Lohn, Maly Rynek, 8, Krakow (Polonia).
44. ROMENICA (V. PROV.) — R. P. Georgius Fireza, Parohia catolica, Totesti of P. Cârnesti (Judetul Hunedoara) (Romania).
45. SICULA — R. P. Iosephus Giardina, Rettoria di Casaprofessa, Palermo (107) (Italia).

46. Slovakiae (V. Prov.) — R. P. Rudolphus Mikus, Kostolna ul., 1, Bratislava (Slovakia).
47. Taurinensis — R. P. Franciscus Menochio, Via Barbaroux, 30 Torino (108) (Italia).
48. Toletana — R. P. Carolus Gómez-Martinho, Alberto Aguilera, 25, Madrid (Hispania).
49. Tolosana — R. P. Iosephus Demaux-Lagrange, Rue Montplaisir 109, Toulouse (Gallia).
50. Veneto-Mediolanensis — R.P. Ioachimus D.Alberti, Via Donatello, 16, Padova (Italia).

C. — AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCIARUM DEPENDENTIUM

1. Aequatoriana (Baet.) — R. P. Benignus Chiriboga, Colegio de S. Gabriel, Apartado 266, Quito (Aequator).
2. Centro-Americana (Cast.) — R. P. Bernardus Ponsol, Colegio Centro América, Granada (Nicaragua, Centr. Amer.).
3. Cubana (Leg.) — R. P. Raymundus Calvo, Colegio de Belén, Apartado 221, Habana (Insula Cuba).
4. Madurensis (Tolos.) — R. P. Andreas Ayraud, Bishop's House, Madura (India).
5. Peruviana (Tolet.) — R. P. Iesus Canovas, Colmena, 650, Apartado 211, Lima (Peruvia).
6. Proximi Orientis (Ludg.) — R. P. Christophorus de Bonneville, Université St. Joseph, Beyrouth (Libanus).
7. Venezolana (Cast.) — R. P. Martinus Urrutia Sur 2-8, Apartado 628, Caracas (Resp. Venezuela).

D. — AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. Adamantea Matto-Grossensis (Bras. Centr.) — R. P. Ioannes B. du Dréneuf, Egreja Matriz, Diamantino, Via Cuyabá (E. de Matto Grosso) (Brasilia).
2. Ahmedabadensis (Arag.) — R. P. Ioachimus Vilallonga, Catholic Church, Admedabad (India).
3. Alaskana (Oreg.) — R. P. Iosephus McElmeel, Catholic Church, Holy Cross (Alaska).
4. Albaniensis (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Aloisius Santi, Boulevard Mussolini, 127, Tirana (Albania).
5. Ankinensis (Leg.) — R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo, Catholic Mission, An-king (An.), (Sinae).
6. Bataviae (Neerl.) — R. P. Iosephus van Baal, St. Ignatius-College, Sultansboulevard, 3, Djokjakarta (Iava).
7. Belize (Missour.) — R. P. Marvinus O'Connor, The Catholic Presbytery, Belize (Honduras Brit.).
8. Bombayensis (Arag.) — R. P. Gregorius Conget, St. Xavier's College, Cruickshank Road, Bombay, 1 (India).
9. Brokenhillensis (Pol. Min.) — R. P. Bruno Wolnik, Catholic Church, P. O. Box 125, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia (Africa Meridionalis).
10. Calcuttensis (Belg. Mer.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoen, 32, Park Street, Calcutta (India).
11. Calicutensis(Ven.-Med.)— R. P. Pancratius Zanolin, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore (India).

12. Carolinae, Marianae et Marshall (Baet.) — R. P. Hyginus Berganza, Kojimachi-ku; Kojimachi 3, Chome; 10, Tokio (Iaponia).
13. Fianarantsoa (Camp.) — R. P. Leo Derville, Mission Catholique, Fianarantsoa (Insula Madagascar).
14. Gallensis (Neap.) — R. P. Godefridus Giordano, Bishop's House, Galle (Insula Ceylan).
15. Goana (Lus.) — R. P. Antonius B. Gonçalves, Seminario de Rachol, Goa (India).
16. Graeca (Sic.) — R. P. Camillus Ancey, Casa dei PP. Gesuiti, Sira (Cicladi) (Graecia).
17. Guianensis Brit. (Angl.) — R. P. Iosephus Morrison, Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown (Guiana Brit.).
18. Hong-kong (Hib.) — R. P. Thomas Cooney, The Regional Seminary, Aberdeen, Hong-Kong (Sinae).
19. Iamaicensis (N. Angl.) — R. P. Thomas J. Feeney, Winchester Park, Kingston (Iamaica).
20. Iaponica (Germ. Inf.) — R. P. Hugo Lassalle, Nagatsuka mura, Jesuskai, Shurenin, Hiroshima Shigai (Japonia).
21. Iraquensis (N. Angl.) — R. P. Franciscus B. Sarjeant, Baghdad College, Sulaikh, Baghdad (Iraq).
22. Kisantuensis (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, Mission Catholique, Kisantu-Inkisi (Congo Belge).
23. Kinghsiensis (Austr.) — R. P. Leopoldus Brellinger, Catholic Mission, Kinghsien, Hopeh (Sinae)
24. Kwangensis (Belg. Mer.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, Mission Catholique, Kinzambi-lez-Kikwit, via Banningville (Congo Belge).
25. Macaensis (Lus.) — R. P. Antonius Henriques, Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River, Kwang-Tung (Sinae).
26. Magdalenensis (Colomb.) — R. P. Raphael Toro, Casa de los PP. Jesuitas, Barranca Bermeja (Columbia).
27. Manabi-Esmeraldensis (Baet.) — R. P. Iulius Pierregrosse, Casa Parroquial, Bahia Caraquez, Manabi (Aequator).
28. Orientalis (Pol. Mai.) — R. P. Antonius Dabrowski, Papieskie Seminarium Wschodnie, Dubno (Wolyn) (Polonia).
29. Paraquariensis (Argent.) — R. P. Iosephus Pedrosa, Colon, 741, Asunción (Paraguay).
30. Patnensis (Chicag.) — R. P. Franciscus N. Loesch, St. Xavier's, Exhibition Road, Patna (India).
31. Pengpu (Taur.) — R. P. Antonius Tissoni, Catholic Mission, Pengpu, Anhwei (Sinae).
32. Philippinae (Maryl.) — R. P. Ioannes F. Hurley, P. O. Box 272, Manila P. I. (Insulae Philippinae).
33. Poonensis (Germ. Sup.) — R. P. Remigius Rauw, St. Vincent's High School, Poona, I., Camp. (India).
34. Ranchensis (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Carolus Timmerman, St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi (India).
35. Salisburiensis (Angl.) — R. P. Philippus Beisly, Campion House, P. O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia (Africa Meridionalis).
36. Shanghai (Franc.) — R. P. Yvo Henry, Église St-Ioseph, Shanghai (Sinae).
37. Sienhsien (Camp.) — R. P. Henricus Jomin, Mission Catholique, Tienchut'ang, Sienhsien, via Potowchen (Hopeh) (Sinae).
38. Suchowensis (Can. Inf.) — R. P. Iosephus Courchesne, Catholic Mission, Süchow, Ku. (Sinae).

39. TAMINGENSIS (HUNG.) — R. P. Nicolaus Szarvas, Catholic Mission, Tamingfu (Hopeh) (Sinae).
40. TANANARIVENSIS (TOLOS.) — R. P. Aemilius Coudannes, Mission Catholique, Andohalo, Tananarive (Insula Madagascar).
41. TARAHUMARA (MEX.) — R. P. Salvator Martinez Aguirre, Sisoguichic(por Bocoyna), Chih. (Mexicum).
42. TRINCOMALIENSIS (CAMP.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Bonnel, Catholic Mission, Batticaloa (Insula Ceylan).
43. WUHU (CAST.) — R. P. Primitivus Sancet, Catholic Mission, Wuhu (Sinae).

INDEX

DOMICILIA

In Belgio

R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis 5
Arlon 7
Bruxelles 11
Charleroi 16
Eegenhoven 19
Fayt 25
Godinne 27
Liége, Coll. S. Aloisii 29
Liége, Coll. Techn. (Angleur) 32
Liége, Coll. S. Servatii 33
Liége, Dom. Exercitiorum 36
[Louvain 88]
Mons 37
Namur, Collegium 40
Namur, Convictus russicus 44
Tournai 45
[Tronchiennes 93]
Verviers 48
Wépion 50

In Missione Calcuttensi

Adra 64
Asansol 64
Balasore 63
Bandel 64
Basanti 66
Calcutta, Resid. Archiep. 55
Calcutta, Collegium 56
Calcutta, Schola S. Laurentii 58
Calcutta, Ecclesiae 59
Darjeeling, Collegium 70
Darjeeling, Ecclesia 68
Dhanbad 64
Dudhani 63
Gayaganga 68
Guhiajori 63
Jamshedpur 65
Kharagpur 65
Kharry 66
Krishnochondropur 63
Kurseong 73
Majlispur 68
Morapai 66
Purnea 69
Raghabpur 67
Satkhira 67
Serampore 65
Tinpahar 63
Torai 63

In Missione Kwangensi

Banningville 78
Beno 78
Djuma 85
Kahemba 80
Kikombo 79
Kikwit 79
Kimbau 81
Kimbongo 81
Kingandu 81
Kingungi 81
Kinzambi 83
Kisanji 80
Léopoldville 84
Leverville 85
Lumbi 86
Ngi 78
Totshi 80
Yasa 86

VARIA

Curia Societatis 110
Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes 99
In aliis Provinciis degentes 87
Index alphabeticus Sociorum 120
Index domorum ac numerus Sociorum 108
Ordo regiminis Superiorum 106
Prospectus Missionum Societ. 118
Prospectus Societ. universae 116
Socii Prov. Belg. Mer. in Missionibus 109
Vita functi 104

Inscriptiones epistolarum :
In hac Provincia 149
In Prov. Belg. Sept. 152
Ad Praepositos Prov. 154
Ad Praepos. Viceprov. dep. 156
Ad Superiores Missionum 156

Imprimerie Sainte Catherine, Bruges, Belgique.